



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

861

ROLL

9

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M861

COMPILED RECORDS SHOWING
SERVICE OF MILITARY UNITS
IN CONFEDERATE ORGANIZATIONS

Roll 9

ARKANSAS

Thirtieth Infantry

through

Miscellaneous



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the 74 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled records that give histories of Confederate military units. The compiled records consist of jacket-envelopes bearing the names of the units and titled "Captions and Record of Events." These jacket-envelopes typically contain (1) caption cards showing the exact captions of the muster rolls as copied and the certificate of the mustering officer verifying the accuracy of the rolls; and (2) record-of-events cards containing information relating to the stations, movements or activities of each unit or a part of it, and sometimes to its organization or composition, strength and losses, and disbandment. The amount of information contained on a card varies. Some include only date and name of station of the unit. Others give detailed accounts of the unit's operations and activities. These compiled records are part of the War Department Collection of Confederate Records, Record Group 109.

Because some records of the Confederate Army were lost or destroyed during the war and at its close, the compiled military histories of most units are incomplete. There are no record-of-events cards for a small number of State units that were mustered into Confederate service and for militia units that were never mustered into service.

The compilation of records showing service of Confederate military units was undertaken simultaneously with compilation of service records of Confederate soldiers. The work was begun in 1903 under the direction of Brig. Gen. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office in the War Department. Abstracts were made from documents in the War Department's collection of Confederate records and from documents borrowed mostly from Southern States by the War Department in an effort to obtain as complete military histories of units as possible. The original muster rolls and returns were the principal sources of information abstracted on the caption cards and lists of officers' envelopes, but rosters, payrolls, hospital registers, casualty lists, Union prison registers, casualty lists, Union prison registers and rolls, parole rolls, and inspection reports were also examined for this purpose. Abstracts were verified by separate comparison, and every precaution was taken to ensure their accuracy.

Some of the jacket-envelopes, particularly those titled "Captions," "Rolls," "Instructions," or "Information," do not contain card abstracts, but do contain information cards that serve as cross-references to records filed with other units. On the front of each jacket-envelope is a series of numbers that corresponds to the number on the back of each card in the jacket. The reverse side, which contains a number and a date stamp, was

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

unless it contained additional information. The numbers were stamped on the cards for control purposes at the time the compiled records were prepared. Later, notations were made on some jackets to indicate that clothing rolls of the units were extant. Card abstracts were prepared from information on these rolls and filed with compiled records of individual soldiers, but not in the jacket-envelopes reproduced on this microfilm publication.

Preceding the jacket-envelopes of most units are empty envelopes on which are listed the names of officers of the unit or, occasionally, only the name of the commanding officer. The letter "C" and the numbers "1" and "2," which follow names of officers, indicate the grades of captain, first lieutenant, and second lieutenant, respectively. The lists often include dates on which units were called into service and mustered out; dates of deaths, promotions, resignations, or retirements of officers; and information relating to consolidations, transfers, disbandments, or other changes in the organization of units. A stamp reading "All rolls filed herewith" appears on some of the lists, but no rolls are now filed with the lists. Similarly, the notation "For references see inside," which appears on some lists, should be disregarded as there are now no reference sheets in the envelopes.

Lists of officers were prepared for many State militia units that were not mustered into service and for other organizations for which no rolls were found. These lists are filed under "Miscellaneous" and appear at the end of records of State units and at the end of records of units raised directly by the Confederacy. With a few exceptions no lists were prepared for units from North Carolina.

Most of the compiled records reproduced in this microfilm publication are arranged alphabetically by State, thereafter by type of unit (cavalry, artillery, and infantry), followed by reserve, militia, local defense, conscript, prison guard, instruction, or other organizations. The table of contents was prepared from caption cards; the information in parentheses or brackets consists of other names by which units were known and related information. The arrangement of compiled records for units raised directly or otherwise formed by the Confederate government is similar except that the latter units are not broken down by State.

The National Archives has compiled records of Confederate soldiers who served in units whose histories are reproduced in this microfilm publication. There are also card indexes to help locate the compiled service records of Confederate soldiers. All the records and the related indexes have been microfilmed.

The archivist responsible for the preparation of this microfilm publication is Geraldine N. Phillips.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes at the top of the page, possibly including names and dates.]

[Faint handwritten notes in the middle section, including names and possibly medical or administrative details.]

$$\frac{1}{2} \quad \frac{1 \frac{1}{2}}{12} \quad \frac{1 \frac{1}{2}}{12} \quad \frac{1 \frac{1}{2}}{12}$$

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page, possibly concluding remarks or a signature.]

also called D.
Co. A 30 Ark. Inf'y

See Co. L.

Co. A 30 Ark. Inf'y
Co. B also called D.
30 Ark. Inf'y

* Cobbs. Paul M.	C. -	To Major.
* Hester. J. B.	1. -	R. Ark 26 62
Williams. G. A.	2.	
S. A.	2.	
* Malone. W. S.	2 1. -	R. Oct 24 63
* Gardner. R. H.	2. C.	
Stewart. James M.	2 i. l. (from Sp. Inf'y Nov 1862)	
* Allen. E. M.	C. -	R. and 2 Oct 9 62
Hagler. P. L.		
Barner. J. H.		

See Co. L.

Consist with Co. A 30 Ark. Inf'y

Co. B. 30 Ark. Inf'y

(also called Co. H. & E.)

Co. B. also called H & E 30 Ark. Inf.	
Deadrick, J. N.	C - to Co. A, McKeen's Ark. Co.
Lindley, J. S.	1 -
Martin, W. S.	2 -
Holt, P. B.	2 - R. Apr 20. 63
* Biascoe, G. N.	C. to Co. B, McKeen's Ark. Co.
* Shaney, W. W.	1 -
Pope, H. M. S.	2 -
Jacobs, E. L.	C -
Young, James W.	1 -
Washburn, John A.	2 -
Igard, Jos. S.	2 -
Toomey, W. J.	1 -
Hunter, James	C -
1. Krigger, James M.	1 -
Coal, John	2 -
Boyd, Wm.	2 -
See Co. M R. Oct 17. 62	

Co. C .30 Ark. Inf'y

* Dawson. Martin	.. C. -	to major.
* Brown. J. R.	... 1.	R Oct 22. 62
Walker. J. J.	... 2.	
Bryan. L. L.	... 2. I. C.	
* Rector. W. F.	... 1 -	R July 4. 63
Dawson. J. B.	... 2. I.	

Co. D . 30 Ark. Inf'y

Martin. Joseph B. . . . C.
* Fielder. Michael 1. C.
Book. R. H. . . . 2.
Legg. W. N. . . . 2.
* Griffin. Geo. W. . . . 1.
Hare. E. H. . . . 2.
Simmons. John M. . . . 2.

Recd. 1064

Co. E . 30 Ark. Inf'y

(also called Co. L.)

* Clay. M. J. C.

R. Nov. 22 62

Ferrill. J. N. 1.

* Trimble. J. A. 2. C.

Cadet May 63

Wofford. W. R. 2. 1.

Discharged Sep 1863
at home

* Gunnell. Andrew J. 2.

* Briggs. Richard J. 2.

Co. F . 30 Ark. Inf'y

x Kuykendall John L . . . C
x McLeary Robt. G. . . . 1. -
McHayney Lafayette . . . 2. 1.
Shaver Henry G. . . . 2.
Murray James R. . . . 2

R. June 12. 63

also called C.
Co. G. 30 Ark. Inf'y

Mallory. E. C.

* Frewett. F. M. 1. C. R Dec. 1862

Gilbert. A. M. 2

Dawson. J. H. 2

* Sudduth. B. F. P. 1

* Allen. Wm. Q. 2.

Parham. John 2. C (from Sep. May. to 24. Aug. 64) R Apr. 8 65

Ramsey. Park H. 2

Igard J. S. 2

Co. H .30 Ark. Inf'y

*Byers, Green D.	C.	Died July 1869
*Roy, Jesse	1. C. (adj)	1
Carter, Shos	2. 1.	
Self, John W.	2.	
Armstrong, N. M.	2.	

Co. I. 3. Aug. 1. 11

McGhee, James H. - C. to Col. of McGhee's
Regt. Ark. Cav.

Barton, James B. - 1. asq.m.

McDaniel, A. G. - 2.

Rodgers, J. - 2.

Transferred Sept 27 11 to my Company -

De nois - since taken from the 2. with 46

Subsequently became C. -
probably Co. C.

found

11/11/11

Co. I ^{also called 'C'} 80 Ark. Inf'y

*Adair M. A. ... C.

Gulberhouse J. D. ... 1.

Tannehill John ... 2.

Barnes E. J. ... 2

Return ...

Some of this Co. were

absent from Co. I.

Co. K .80 Ark. Inf'y

Hunter. James F. . . . C. -

R. May 28. 63

Bewers. Eben F. . . . 1. C.

Newson. Louis G. . . . 2. 1.

Hudson. Joshua . . . 2.

Mashburn. John A. . . 2

✓

Co. L .30 Ark. Infy

Allen. E. M. C.

Hagler. R. ~~E~~^T 1

Barber. J. H. 2.

Matone. W. S. 2

Consolidated with Co. A. Sep. 8. 62

Co. M .30 Ark. Infy

Hunter. James --- C.

McBriggs. James M. 1

Coal. John --- 2.

Boyd. Wm. --- 2

Consolidated Sept 8
~~Consolidated Sept 8~~
~~Consolidated Sept 8~~

Co. N. 30 ark. Inf.

— — —

7

C.O. 30 Ark. Inf.

See Adams Co. I.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

80 ARKANSAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44479991	20
2	9992	21
3	9993	22
4	9994	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 30 Reg't Ark's mfty.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for from 1st to 12th, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text follows, appearing to be a list of events or a narrative.]

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 3^d Reg't *Littles River Battery*

also known as 3^d Reg't. 1st Division

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1863*, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 3d Reg't. *1st Ala. Cavalry*
Assigned to 3d Reg't. 1st Ala. Cavalry

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Joseph C. Smith, Capt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CARD INDEX AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.)

80 ARKANSAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

44980264

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

See also

(Confederate.)

291 Reg'l Arkansas Infantry
Also known as 5 Reg't Trans Miss. Inf. 1st Div.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

See list.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6446)

J. S. Brown

Copyist.

AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 80 ARKANSAS INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44979995	20
2	9996	21
3	9997	22
4	9998	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, &

for March 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company.

Company C, 30th Reg't Arkansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

General

(Confederate.)

Co. / , 30 Reg'l Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for "the purpose of determining whether or not the same person has been convicted of a crime which is a felony under the laws of the State of New York." 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF CASES

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186____,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CARRIAGES AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 80. ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44979999	20
2	80000	21
3	80001	22
4	80002	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

McNeill's Reg't Ark Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *from 1st June*

1862,

shows station of company,

not given

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 30 Reg'l Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *August 7 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company.

Little Rock.

RECORD OF RANKS.

(Confederate.)
Co. B, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.
Formerly the 1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1st 1863.*

shows station of company,

(arrived in front of Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

... on up the line of march from Rock
on the 3 day of May 1863. to Camp Anderson.
a distance of 6 miles. remained until
the 24 day of May when we took the line
of march. Stop at Bayou Metre. 15
miles from Rock. remained until the
1 day of June. marched from there to
Jacksonport. reached there June 6.
a distance of 100 miles remained
there until June 21 when we set on
up the march for the ...
near Helena July 3. participated in
the great battle of Helena on July 4.
1863. Sustained a loss of 1 Lieut Captured
and taken prisoner, one man killed, three
wounded & 1 missing. Commenced the
retreat July 5, and reached Camp Barton
Green on Bayou Metre July 23. 1863
making a detour and marched 430 miles
from there to Camp Bowen on the 22
Aug 1863. 10 miles.

W. M. D.

(Confederate.)

Co. 13, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

From the papers of the company.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *June 7 1864*

shows station of company.

Camp. Inter

RECORD OF EXISTENCE

2 m 16

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 80 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44980003	20
2	0004	21
3	0005	22
4	0006	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry. *

- F. must be filled out in full by Co.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

20 of June

1862,

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Dussell

(Confederate.)

Co. *6*, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Little Rock.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. J. [unclear]

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1863.

shows station of company.

Camp Bowen

RECORD OF LAZINESS

Company left Little Rock the
5 day of May 1863. for camp
Anderson - a distance of 6 miles.
Remained there until the - when
we taken up the line of march toward
Jackson Port. Arrived there on or
about the 8 of June. Remained there
until the 18 of June. when we taken
up the line of march for Helena,
having to build bridges, bridge out
ways & in many instances the
men having to unhitch the horses
from the artillery and pull it out
of the mud by hand. We came
within 3 miles of Helena on the
Night of the 3 of July & at midnight
we were ordered into line for an
attack upon the enemy. We
attacked the enemy at sundown in
their fortifications & fought them until
1 o'clock P.M. with a loss to the
company. 1 Lieut Killed. 2 Lieut (wounded)

B. J. C. Dunsen

11013

4480005

33

wounded, one man Killed, 2
wounded and 7 missing

(Confederate)
Co. 6, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

1864

shows station of company.

Camp Sumpter

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. B. Wheeler

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 80 ARKANSAS INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44980007	20
2	0008	21
3	0009	22
4	0010	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co.

Regt

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 27, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Head of the 1st Regt. Light
Infantry, 1st Division, 1st Corps,
Little Rock, Ark. Feb 12, 63.
I certify that this is a true
statement of the company
compiled from the
original description
roll.

Wm. H. Jones
Adjutant

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*.

shows station of company, *1st*

near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. L, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 7 August 1, 1863.

shows station of company.

Amos Bowen,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

As is to be clearly seen by the
Confederate Magazine published
in the Success Division Marched
through the route of journey from
with us to Helena and thence
from there to the river, that
unfortunate event known to all
of us which occurred on the 4th day
of July 1863.

At 1 p.m. the
Company Commanding
Amos Bowen
Left 1. 1863.

"D." (Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Report prepared by

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug & Sep* 1864.

show station of company,

Camp Sumpter,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. C. ...

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 80 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44980011	20
2	0012	21
3	0013	22
4	0014	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

McClellan Regt

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company.

Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. ...

8 (Confederate.)
Co. *1*, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Carlisle
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1, 1863,

shows station of company,

Barrett's Hook

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. C, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Co. C, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Longman's

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for $\alpha = 1.56 \times 10^{-3}$.

How station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Journal

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Hogans Regt

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 13 to 14 1862*.

shows station of company.

Camden

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *J*, 80 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44980015	20
2	0016	21
3	0017	22
4	0018	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.
Formerly 5th Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8 + Aug 15*, 1862,
Dated Sept 16
shows station of company, .

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marching from Reg't Ark.
Indy (formerly in Reels)
Little Rock Feb 20 63.*

*I certify this is a true
statement of the company
compiled from the original
descriptive roll.*

*Wm. W. W. W.
Co. 30th*

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & April, 1863.

Shows station of company.

L. Hook

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Total)

Copy.

(Confederate.)
Co. 1, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1000 + 1000*, 1863.

shows station of company.

camp 2000

RECORD OF ~~XXXXXX~~[illegible]

MS
A
100

44880017

1903

Following is a narrative
of the events which
transpired at the
Holloman camp
on the 14th of March
1903. At about 4
o'clock on the 14th
the wind changed
and the temperature
dropped. The
Holloman camp
was then a very
pleasant place to
be. The wind was
from the south and
the temperature was
about 60 degrees
Fahrenheit. The
Holloman camp
was then a very
pleasant place to
be. The wind was
from the south and
the temperature was
about 60 degrees
Fahrenheit.

The weather was
very pleasant.

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Report, 1864

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January & February*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Camp Inspector, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 30 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44980019	20
2	0020	21
3	0021	22
4	0022	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *17 of June*, 1862,
date 9 Feb 1863.
shows station of company,

Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*I certify this is a true
statement of the company compiled
from the original description rolls.*

*(Sgd) R. A. Hart
col Comdg.*

B. J. S. Driscoll

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

shows station of company.

Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. I. C. Dinsdale

(Confederate.)
Co. G, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

shows station of company.

Leam's Barron

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company books. Muster
and Pay Rolls. Monthly & Morning
Reports & every record belonging
to the company having to do
with it while on their way to this
camp. This is made out in part
from memory. I believe
it is very nearly if not quite
correct.

B. J. G. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. G, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

1864

shows station of company.

Camp Simpler

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. T. Smith

RECORD OF DEATHS

(Company.)

Co. *34*, 80 ARKANSAS INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44980023	23
2	0024	24
3	0025	25
4	0026	26
5		27
6		28
7		29
8		30
9		31
10		32
11		33
12		34
13		35
14		36
15		37
16		38
17		39
18		40
19		41

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. H, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for from July 10, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fonesboro, Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I certify this is a true
statement of the Company
compiled from the
original descriptive roll

George W. H. Hays

Forfill

(Confederate.)
Co. H , 20 Reg't Ark Inf't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *rec'd to Hnd 30*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

For file

(Confederate)

Co. H , 30 Reg'l Ark Infy

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st to Aug 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Bowan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Little Rock for
Camp Bowan Jan 21 63
remaining there until
Feb 25 63 when we came
to Camp Bowan after
twenty miles march with
fine of march from this
place June 1st 63 for
Buckley Post. This
distance of about 40 miles
later we arrived and
continued our
march from this point
to reach June 20 63
distance 121. We reached
the river on the morning
of the 4th July 1863. We
stayed at Hopwood.
21 August, left Helena
July 26 63 returning by
the same route arriving at
the camp August 23 63.

W. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. 14 , 20^d Reg't Ark Inf^t

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31st Feb 24, 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Hunter

RECORD OF EVENTS.

GAZETTE AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *I*, 80 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44980027	20
2	0028	21
3	0029	22
4	0030	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *I*, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 2*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Year

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

shows station of company.

See Little Rock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co.), 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the year 1862

1862

shows station of company.

with the

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of the month of May
the 30th Reg't of Ark. Infantry
marched a distance of
one mile, took up the line
of march on the 7th of May
stopped at Camp Columbia
miles from all the day
the 10th of June a decided
campaign commenced near
Richmond on the 7th of
June a distance of 6 miles
look up the river march
on the 11th day of June
marched in the direction
of New Orleans near
New Orleans on the 1st of July
fought the battle on the
10th day of July commencing
near the mouth of the
5th crossing several streams
on the 1st of August on the river

at night making
the way to the new building
and at night Martin
made some getting in on
the way taking in
the water of the river.

(Confederate.)
Co.) , 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1864* 1864/6

shows station of company.

100/100

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTAIN'S AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *9* 80 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44980031	30
2	0032	31
3	0033	32
4	0034	33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co., 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186 ..

shows station of company, ..

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. **30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1864

shows station in company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

GENERAL AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *L*, 30 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44980035	2	
3		21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	
20		38	

✓
See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *L*, 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

April 17, 1862

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Head-Quarters 1st Regt Ark. Infy
(formerly 1st Regt Ark. Infy)
Little Rock, Ark. 17, 1862
I further certify that this Co.
was consolidated with Capt. Lott's
Co. A of the Regt Sept 8, 1862*

*H. A. Ward
Col. Comdr.*

H. A. Ward

AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *2nd*, 80 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44980036	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

Co. M, ^{Confederate.} 30 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

also known as McNeill's Regiment
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *not stated*, 1862,

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hd. Qrs. Hart's Regt. Arks.
Infantry (Formerly McNeill's)
Little Rock Sept. 12. 63.
I certify this is a true exhibit of
the Company as Mustered in
by Capt. Hunter on the 29. June
1862 compiled from the Original
Muster Rolls - and that it was
consolidated with Capt. Bris-
coe's Co. "B" on the 8. Sept. 1862.

R. A. Hart
Col. Commanding

A C Black

Head
Major

Lt Col.

John G.

Major

John R.

Lt Col.

Thom. William

acc.

John B. W.

aqm.

aqm.

R.

John G. W.

adj.

John D. H.

adj.

John J. J.

chap.

R.

Ed.

a.s.

a.s.

John H.

Surgeon

John E.

aqm.

Decatur F.

acc.

{ 2nd Lt
1st Lt

A. B.

aqm.

R.

A. S.

a.s.

m L aqm

1871 Regts 44 Breen with
in the hands of Col. H. W.

1871

1871

Co. A. 31st Ark. Infantry.

formerly Co. A. Morgan's Batt. Ark. Inf.
" Morgan Co

Co. A. 31st Ark. Inf.
Co. A. Morgan's Batt. Ark. Inf.
Co. A. 31st Ark. Inf.

Morgan, James M.	C	C	-	Flagman, dett. Morgan's Batt. Ark. Inf. May 26. 62
Jordan, James B. W.	1	1	1	Flagman, Morgan's Batt. Ark. Inf. May 26. 62
Clark, James W.	2	2	C.	to Morgan's Batt. Ark. Inf.
Burgin, Allen C.	2	2	-	
McGuire, James	-	-	2.	to Morgan's Batt. Ark. Inf. May 26. 62
Mullins, David	-	-	1. C.	R. Nov 2. 62
Keelbitt, Allen	-	-	2. 1.	R. Nov 6. 62
Bradley, Wm.	-	-	2. 1. 1.	
Holden, J. C.	-	-	2. 1.	
Gleghorn, S. C.	-	-	2.	to Morgan's Batt. Ark. Inf. May 25. 62
Morgan, Joseph C.	-	-	2.	R. Aug 22. 62

30.80. - Hdqrs. Army of the West. Capt. Churchill Clarke May 10. 62
v. Capt. Morgan Co. of Ark. transferred to
McCamme Regt. is permanently transferred to Morgan's
Battalion of Infantry.

Re-organized May 10. 62

All rolls filed herewith

Co. B. 31st Ark. Infantry

formerly Co. B. First Range Battery Ark. Inf.

C. B. McLoys Bk. Ark. Inf.
C. B. 31.

Martin. James E.	C	—	Apr. Dec. 21. 61
Dungan. G. W.	1	—	(Capt. 4th) May 27. 62
Line. J. K.	2	—	
Lay. D. H.	2	1. C.	
Johnson. James F.	C	G.	to Lt. Col. May 27/62
Daugherty. Dan B.	C		{ to Major Feb. 10. 63. R. as Capt. - Aug. 2/63
Alexander. J. G.	2. 1.		Apr. Jan. 11. 64
Lawler. J. J.	2.		Apr. Feb. 6. 63

All rolls filed herewith

Co. C. 31st Ark. Inf.

formerly Co. C. McBrayer Bn. Ark. Li

Co. C. McBrayer Bn. Ark. Li
Co. C. 31

Nichols, S. H.	C.	Spd May 27. 62
Hale, John A.	1.	" "
Roane, Jonathan	2.	" "
Gordon, Jay P.	2.	" "
* Austin, Philip M.	C. -	R. Jan 8. 63
* Nichols, W. L.	1. C.	Dec. Jan 6. 64.
* Bond, Joseph W.	2. 1.	sent
* Brewer, W. H.	2. -	Spd. 63

All rolls filed herewith

Co. D. 31st Ark. Infantry

formerly Co. D. McBrayer's Battery Ark. Inf.

Co. D. 31st Ark. Inf.
C. D. 31st

* Hill, R. S.	...	C. C.	R. 7 day 28.62
Christopher, James	...	1 -	7 day May 27.62
Cullum, J. M.	...	2. 2.1.-	8 day 6.62
* Barnes, D. D.	...	2. 2.-	R. Nov 12.62
Bradford, F. M.	...	2 -	7 day May 27.62
Holmes, G.	...	1.-	2nd day 29.62
* Neely, John E.	...	2.1.	
Row, A. J.	...	2.	8 day June 11.64

1. rolls filed herewith

Co. E. 31st Ark. Infantry

formerly Co E McBryde's Battery 1st Ark. Inf

Co E 31st Ark. Inf

*Rittenberry, J W...C.	-	to Major, Bttn Apr. 27.62 Dpd. May 27.62
*Huggins, James H.	- I.C. (Capt. Surg. Bttn)	R. Nov. 15.62
Trigg, John	2.1. -	Dpd. May 27.62
^{Benton} Browder, James	2. -	" " "
Voss, John	2 -	" " "
*Marre, James B.	--- I.C.	R. Apr. 23.63
*Simms, Charles	--- 2.1.	
*Watkins, Wm. W.	.... 2. -	Dpd. Feb. 6.63
*Walker, James H.	.... 2.	" June 3d

All rolls filed herewith

millinery roll

Co. 7 Millinery Roll
Co. 7 21

* Brittain P. H.	C.	C.	R. Dec. 23.62
Lay. A. B.	1.	—	Apr. May 27.62
* Jamies. W. A.	2.	1.	7th 6.63
Brittain. P. D.	2.	—	Apr. May 27.62
* Burrow. W. J.	—	2.	June 11.64
* Womble. Holly J.	—	2.	Ref. June 11.63

1-23-89

AR rolls filed herewith

G. 31st Ark. Infantry.
 formerly G. B. McCaskey's 3rd Ark. Inf.

C. McCaskey's 3rd Ark. Inf.

Apr. May 27/62

Nunnally. J. J. - C. -
 Martin. J. E. - 1.
 *Brittin. A. B. - 2. 1. (copy) R. Feb. 10/63.
 Forester. R. H. - 2. C. - (to Col. Feb. 10/63)
 *Hayes. J. L. - 1. 2. (with Henry - Aug. 1862)
 Hunt. John B. - 42. 2. Feb. 10/63.
 Patten. J. J. - 2.
 *Chandler. John

All rolls filed with

C. H. 31st Ark. Infantry

formerly C. H. McBrayer Boston Ark.

Co. H 1st Regt. Dist. 2nd 1861

Barnes, John N. . . C - . Died May 25. 62.

R. E. 1. 18.

Jones. S. E. 2. 19.

Lowth. ^AJ. A. ^J2. - Spd May 27 -

*Dennis. L. S. . . . c.

Phillips. John A. - - - - 1 - R June 19. 63

Still, I do - - - 2 -

* McAfee J. B. 2.

Thelford. D.C. 2 7. 1844

1 - 100's filed here with

Co. I. 31st Ark. Infantry

formerly Co. I. McCreary Battery Ark. Inf.

Co. I. McCreary Battery Ark. Inf.
Batt. 2nd Inf.

Howser. H. W.	C. -	Apd. May 27. 62
Hatfield. J. Andy	1 -	"
Jvey. James	2 -	Died May 20. 62
Douglasa. F. R.	2 -	Apd. May 27. 62
* Cook. J. Andrew	C.	from 1. Ark. Inf. R. June 7. 62 R. Jan 27. 64
Loden. W. J.	1 -	Apd. Feb. 6. 63
Ford. A. J.	2 -	"
* Gray. W. D.	2	R. Aug 6. 63
Duncan. W. H. W.	C.	Died May 29. 62
Edda. A. F.	2.	Apd. July 10. 62

All rolls filed herewith

Co. K. 31st Ark. Infantry

formerly Co. - McCray's Battery Ark. Inf.

" Co G Williamson's

	Co. G. Williamson's Bn Ark. Inf.	Co. - McCray's Bn Ark. Inf.	Co. K. 31st Ark. Inf.	
*Jacoway, John A.	C.	C.	C.	to LTC
*Cole, Jesse	2.	1.	1.	R. Nov 62
*Berry, Decatur	2.	2.	2. C.	{ Promoted as 2nd Lt. Relieved from Company Sept. 1862 app. Capt. - R. Feb. 1864 Died May 26 62
Putnam, James C.	2.	-	-	
*Pendergrass, John J.	2.	2.	2. 1.	
*Pammel, J. H.	-	-	2.	K. Aug 31, 64
*Jennings, J. H.	-	-	2.	K. July 20, 64

Hdqs. Army of the West. May 25. 62
S.O. 98. VII. Williamson's Battery is broken up * * *
and one company of it is assigned to McCray's
Battery.

All rolls filed herewith

31 ARKANSAS INFANTRY

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44984370	■
2	4371	■
3	4372	■
4	4373	■
5	4374	■
6	4375	■
7	4376	■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 31 Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*,
located Jan 1 P. M. 3.
shows station of Field and Staff,

Shelburne Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 31 Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 21st to 24th Dec.*, 186*3*.

shows station of Field and Staff, *camp near*

Shelbyville Tenn.

RECORD OF CAPTURES.

W. H. S. H.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 31 Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1 1860* 186*0*

shows station of Field and Staff,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

St. Louis, Mo.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 31 Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to June 30*, 186*3*,

shows station of Field and Staff,

As stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 31 Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 20 to Aug. 31*, 186*3*.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Meridian Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 31 Reg'l Arkansas Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 to Oct 31, 1863

shows station of Field and Staff,

Brandon Miss.

RECORD OF ENLISTED

W. H. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 31 Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1862 to Feb 29, 1863

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Near Mobile Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Indian Miss
at 10 AM. Feb 1863
and on night of 20th
arrived at Jackson Miss
The same day the enemy
advanced upon the latter
place in heavy force
We immediately began a
retreat after a severe
battle of four hours
to Indian Miss
From there we continued
the retreat on foot for
Indian Station. We
having the cars we
came again to Indian
thence to Mobile.

W. H. S. 11.

(Company.)

Co. *66*, 81 ARKANSAS INF

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44984377	20
2	4378	21
3	4379	22
4	4380	23
5	4381	24
6	4382	25
7	4383	26
8	4384	27
9	4385	28
10	4386	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar. 2 1861 - to Aug. 31, 1862
ended Nov 7. 1862

shows station of company,

London Term

RECORD OF EVENTS:

(Confederate.)
Co. A , 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1864,
shows station of company, *Det. 1st 8 Reg't*

2nd Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 21 to Dec 31, 1862.*
ended Jan 14, 1863
shows station of company.

Shelby, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. A, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to Feb 18, 1863.

shows station of company.

Shelbyville-Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 27 to Apr 23 1862.

Shows station of company.

Shall be a...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Those starting were
dropped from the rolls has not
been heard from for the last twelve
months

to be given in report
March 27. 1862

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 1 to June 30, 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp 2 miles north Jackson, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Signature:

(Confederate.)
Co. A, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to August 31, 1863.

shows station of company.

Meridian Miss

RECORD OF EARNINGS.

(Confederate.)
Co. A , 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 to Oct 31 1863.

shows station of company.

James M. S.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
 Co. X, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 21, 1863, to Jan 29, 1864.

shows station of company.

Mobile Ala

RECORD OF ROLL

Consolidated of 5 to 10
 21st Reg't Ark Inf were temporarily
 consolidated Sept 1st 1863 and were
 placed in company and the consolidated
 being only temporary I have to
 make out and send the muster
 roll separate & without book

The ind. expenses charged against
 of money. The million of
 money for clothing furnished
 & sent in in union - to be lost

(Confederate.)
Co. A, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Aug 3, 1864.
Mailed Sept 12, 1864
shows station of company.

Company Station

RECORD OF EVENTS

This company has acted in
conjunction with the Regt & Brig
in all the engagements & marches
& marches from Resaca Ga to
Sherburne Ga

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 81 ARKANSAS INF
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44984387	20
2	4388	21
3	4389	22
4	4390	23
5	4391	24
6	4392	25
7	4393	26
8	4394	27
9	4395	28
10	4396	29
11	4397	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also.

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1, 1861 to Aug 1, 1862*,
dated Nov. 7, 63
shows station of company,

1st Arkansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. H. H. H.

Confederate.
Co. B; 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 1/40 (Co. B. 31 Reg't)
dated Nov 8, 1862
shows station of company.

London, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. S. King

(Confederate.)
Co. *B.*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. to Dec 31, 1862*

shows station of company,

Smithville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. B., 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *January 14th 1863*

shows station of company,

at Shelbyville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1 to Sept 1, 1862*

shows station of company,

near Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st to June 30th 1862*,

shows station of company,

Union Mills

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the 1st to Aug. 1*, 186*2*.

shows station of company.

Camp Newton, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

12 (Confederate.)
Co., 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st Dec 1st 1864*

shows station of company,

near Stanton Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

12

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 11th to 19th*, 186*4*.

Shows station of company,

near Little Rock.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Spring

(Confederate.)

Co. B. 31 Regt. Ark. Inf.

Muster & Descriptive List
of the organization named above,

ter, dated April 3, 1863,

shows station,

Holtzville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10 to Sept. 11, 1864.*

shows station of company,

at Camp of Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company has
acted in conjunction
with the 1st Reg't Ark. Inf.
all the way, & up to
the present, in the past
five months.*

8

1/15/11

COMPANIES AND RECORD OF 1861-1865

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 81 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44984398	20
2	4379	21
3	4400	22
4	4401	23
5	4402	24
6	4403	25
7	4404	26
8	4405	27
9	4406	28
10	4407	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 - Aug 31, 1862*
data Nov 7-1862
shows station of company.

Quarterly
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1862*
Palmer 8 1862
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1862*
Dec 1862
shows station & company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 18* (26 28 1863).

shows station of company.

Stellbyville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1 to April 30 1863,*

shows station of company,

Richlyall Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. C. Wootley
Capt

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Regt* *July 1, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Company 2 Middle South, Jackson Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McCordly *Copied.*

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1, 1863.

shows station of company.

Meridian, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Meridian, Miss. Mustered
in the 31st Arkansas Infantry
for service in the
account of the 31st Arkansas
Infantry.

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to May 1, 1863.*

shows station of company.

Brandon Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1 1861* to *Feb 19 1864*.

shows station of company,

Mobile Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company A, E. C. F.
Co. B, 31 Ark Reg
were temporarily consolidated
Sept 1 1861 and I was
placed in command & the
consolidation being only
temporary I have to
make up and sign the
muster rolls separately
Albion Cook
Capt*

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Aug 31 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Lawrence Station, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has acted in
conjunction with the Reg't
in all its marches
engagements and skirmishes
up to Aug 31 1864.

RECORD OF

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 31 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	4498	4408	2
2		4409	3
3		4410	4
4		4411	5
5		4412	6
6		4413	7
7		4414	8
8		4415	9
9		4416	10
10		4417	11
11		4418	12
12			13
13			14
14			15
15			16
16			17
17			18
18			19
19			20

See also

(Confederate)

Co. D, 3rd Regiment Ark. Inf.

Muster Roll

of Co. D, 3rd Regiment Ark. Inf.

for Nov. 10 - 11, 1861

show station, &

Great State,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. C. Wall

(Confederate.)
Cor. *D*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 22 to Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Dated Nov. 4, 1862

shows station of company,

London Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

8

Co. 2 (Confederate)
31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April to Oct 3*

shows station of company.

20th Jan 1862
RECORD OF DEATHS.

1862

1862

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov 10 Dec 31*, 186*2*

shows station of company.

Near Shilohville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y 1 to July 28*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Smith's Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. H. Scott

Co. *A*, **Confederate,**
31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Shows station of company.

Shirleyville Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS

Wm. H. Hall.

Copy

(1863)

(Confederate.)
Co *A*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May 1 to June 30, 1863*

shows station of company,

Vernon Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *2*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st 1862*, 186*2*

shows station of company.

Station 1st.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept to Oct 51*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Northwestern Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. A. Marshall

Co. *D* (Confederate.)
31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 2, 1862 to Dec 11, 1864*

shows station of company.

War in Ark. Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

U. S. A. 1862

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 31 Reg' *Aux Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 30 to Aug 31*, 186*4*
listed Sept 12, 1864,
shows station of company,

Longhorn Station, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company has
acted in conjunction
with the 31st Regt &
Brig in all its march-
es, engagements &
skirmishes for the
past two months &
have done their part
well.*

A. H. H. Call.

AND RECORD OF ENLISTED

(Company.)

Co. E, 31 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44984419	20
2	4420	21
3	4421	22
4	4422	23
5	4423	24
6	4424	25
7	4425	26
8	4426	27
9	4427	28
10	4428	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 1 to Aug 31, 1862.*
Dated Nov. 8/62
shows station of company.

Landon, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1862.
Dates Nov. 8/2

shows station of company,

London, Tenn.

RECORD OF ENLIST.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Must. Co. 31st Ark. Inf.

shows station of company,

at Lexington, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 1 to July 28 1863.

shows station of company,

Company E, 31st Reg't Arkansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*.

shows station of company,

March 1863
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1863.*

shows station of company.

From Co. E, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1, 1863.*

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. B. Smith
Capt

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1863,*

shows station of company.

For record use

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1862 to Feb 27, 1864,

shows station of Company,

1st Arkansas Infantry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company E 31 Reg't Ark Inf
of 31 Dec 1862. This was temporary
of soldiers. Sept. 1 1863 and I was
placed in command. After the consoli-
dation being only temporary I came
to make out the muster
roll separate.

at Indian Creek

(Confederate.)

Co. E. 31 Regt Ark. Inf.

Book of Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 1861

, 1861

show station,

What Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NO RECORD OF EV...

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 81 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44954429	20
2	4430	21
3	4431	22
4	4432	23
5	4433	24
6	4434	25
7	4435	26
8	4436	27
9	4437	28
10	4438	29
11	4439	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
See also

(Confederate)
Co. F. 31 Regt. Arty

Mustor Roll

of Company, 31st Regiment
Artillery, Confederate

for Not stated, 186

show station.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 3 to Aug 31, 1862*

showing station of company,

London Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. F, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Sevier Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 31 to Oct 1862*

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

Co. 2^d, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Feb 28*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Snickerville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

(642b)

Copied.

(Confederate.)
Co. *H*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to Apr. 30, 1863.*

shows station of company,

Camp near Nashville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Eight men left behind sick
from April 27, or to July 1st
and not heard from since
and except from the Capt. as
set forth in face of the Roll*

Co. *F*, (Confederate.)
31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Memphis* July 1, 1863

shows station of company.

Camp 20 miles north Jackson Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

E. J. Thompson
Capt.

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1* to *Sept 1*, 1863

shows station of company.

Meridian Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

3rd Arkansas Infantry

RECORD OF EARNINGS.

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 31st Reg't Arkansas Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31 1863 to Feb 29, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mobile Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Companies A & C. G. & J.
of 31 Reg't Ark. Inf. were temporarily
consolidated Sept. 1, 1863. I was
left in com. of A & C & the
consolidation being only
temporary I have to make
certain that the muster
rolls separate
J. M. Coan
Capt.

E. J. Thompson

(Confederate.)
Co. *H*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Aug 31, 1864.

shows station of company.

Company near Carey Station
RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company has acted in
conjunction with the 1st Arkan
in all its operations and
made a thorough fight the
past few months.

E. J. Thompson

AND RECORD OF SERVICE.

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 31. ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>44984440</i>	20
<i>4441</i>	21
<i>4442</i>	22
<i>4443</i>	23
<i>4444</i>	24
<i>4445</i>	25
<i>4446</i>	26
<i>4447</i>	27
<i>4448</i>	28
<i>4449</i>	29
<i>4450</i>	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1, to August 31, 1862,*
dated - Nov. 1, 1862
shows station of company,

Camp near Camden,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *September 1, to October 1862*

shows station of company.

London, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Signature)

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *November 1, to December 31, 1862*

shows station of company,

Shelbyville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Howard

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1, to January 1863.

shows station of company,

Stellyville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Leander J. G. Chandler.
died on the 28th Feb.
1863. Term after signing
this roll.

(Spa.) *H. G. Barnes.*
Capt. & Mustered and
given 1863.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 1, to April 30, 1863.

show station of company.

near Shelbyville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. Murray

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to July 1*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp 20 miles north

Jacksonville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Williams

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, to September 1, 1863.

Shows station of company,

Unionian Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Woodward

(Confederate.)
Co. G, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for September 1. to November 1. 1863.

shows station of company.

W. Brannen, M.D.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Brannen

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Dec. 1863, to Dec. 27, 1864,
showing station of company,

Mobile Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company A. E. C. S. B.
of 36th Reg. Ark. Vol.
were temporarily consoli-
dated Sept. 1, 1863, and
I was placed in com-
mand, and the consoli-
dation being only tempo-
rary, I have to state
that the muster
rolls separate.
(Signed) Andrew Cook,
Capt.

(*Andrew Cook*)

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30, to August 31, 1864.

show station of company.

Looney Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. C. Lawrence

(Confederate.)

Co. E. 31. Dist. Ark. Infy.

Must. Roll & Description.

of the organization named above,

for

April 4, 1863.

shows station,

Shelbyville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Continued)

AND RECORDS OF THE

(Company.)

Co. *H*, 81 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4451	20
2	4452	21
3	4453	22
4	4454	23
5	4455	24
6	4456	25
7	4457	26
8	4458	27
9	4459	28
10	4460	29
11	4461	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate)

Co. H

31 Regt Ark Inf.

Muster Roll

of Co. H. 31st Regt Arkansas Inf.

for

not dated

186

show- station.

Station not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Weaver

(6606)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
Co. *N*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March / to August 31*, 1862,
dated near

shows station of company.

London Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

See H. Weaver

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Oct 31*, 1862,

shows station of company,

London Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. A , 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 to Dec 31 , 1862,
dated Jan 10-1863

shows station of company,

Smithville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *N*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to Feb 28*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Shelbyville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*There is 3 men dropped from
this roll that was reported on the
last roll before this as deserters*

J. M. Weaver

(Confederate.)
Co. *N*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 16 April 30*, 1863.

shows station of company,

at Shelbyville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*2 officers drop from the
roll by virtue of order No 15
A & J Paul office Richmond
Va Feb 6/63*

*One corporal drop from
the roll and reported on last
muster roll as a deserter.*

J M Weaver

(Confederate.)
Co. *M*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to June 30*, 186*2*,

shows station of company.

Vernon Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to August 31*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Bowan Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *N*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Oct 31*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Brandon Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Weaver

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1863 to Feb 29, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Mobile Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Weaver

(Confederate.)
Co. *M*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to August 31* 1864,
dated Sept 12 1864

show's station of company?

near Lovejoy Station Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company has acted in
conjunction with the Regt &
Bn in all the marches & en-
gagements & skirmishes in the
past two months*

J. M. Weaver

CARTONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *J*, 81 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4498	4462	20
2		4463	21
3		4464	22
4		4465	23
5		4466	24
6		4467	25
7		4468	26
8		4469	27
9		4470	28
10		4471	29
11		4472	30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

✓
See also

(Confederate)

Co. I

31 Regt Ark

Muster Roll

of Co. I 31 Regt Ark Inf.

for

not dated

186

shows station,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Month 2nd of Aug 61*, 186*2*,
Dated *Aug 3, 1861*

shows station of company,

A. C. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the month of* *June* *1862*

shows station of company,

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Oct 1 to Dec 31* 186*2*

shows station of company,

Not Filled

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *11*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 11 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company.

Dec 11 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

at Fort Smith, Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 to Dec 1*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp "Confederate" at the

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1 to Sept. 1*, 186*2*

shows station of company.

Co. C, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. . . , 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for, 186 ?

shows station of company,

.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 24. 64* Feb 79, 1864,

show - station of company.

1891

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Comrades of the 1st of May
We did not see the paper
circulated by the 1st of May
issued a statement to the
circulation of the 1st of May
to the 1st of May
the 1st of May
the 1st of May

4000 1/2 10000

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 1, 1861* to *Aug. 1, 1862*

shows station of company,

Company's station, etc.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*with company, as detailed in
company's report to the 1st &
2nd Reg't Arkansas Infantry
engaged in the Battle of
the First Bull Run, etc.*

RECORD OF POSSESSION

(Company.)

Co. *H*, 81 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44984473	20
2	4474	21
3	4475	22
4	4476	23
5	4477	24
6	4478	25
7	4479	26
8	4480	27
9	4481	28
10	4482	29
11	4483	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *20*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *200 200 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 1st of Sept
the company was ordered
to march by night
to the front of the
enemy's position and
was engaged in a
fight which lasted
three hours and
ended in a
victory for the
company. The
enemy's position
was captured and
the company
was ordered to
march to the
front of the
enemy's position
and was engaged
in a fight which
lasted three
hours and ended
in a victory for
the company.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31* to *Oct 31*, 1862,

shows station of company,

London

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 10 to Sept. 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

Shelbyville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *3* *xxx* *1* *xxxx* *xx*, 186*3*,

shows station of company.

James M. Kelly, Captain

~~RECORD OF EVENTS~~

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to April 30th*, 1863,

shows station of company.

St. Louis, Mo. to Jackson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. 16, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *April 30 to June 30, 1863,*
shows station of company.

See page 20

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. 12, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for June 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Brown, Miss.

RECORD OF ENLIST.

(Confederate.)

Co. 30, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1, 1863.

shows station of company,

then stationed in

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *20*, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 93 to Feb 1, 1864*

shows station of company,

See record in

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 2, 31 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1864*

shows station of company.

at

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1864
in action at
with the
in the
at
at
at
at

(Confederate.)

Co 12 31 Regt Ark Inf

Descriptive List

of the organization named above,

for 1200 dail, 186

shows station,

1200 dail

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A. 32 Ark. Inf'y

formerly

C. Mottishaw
Co. A. 32 Ark. Inf'y

Hicks William	C	C	Lt Col. Dec 10 62
Jones L. M.	1	1	Adj. M. Dec 10 62
Goody W. A.	2	-	Spl June 7 62
* Wilke James S.	2	2.1.	R June 6 63
* Poe James A.	2	2.C.	
* Turner (Christopher) A.	-	2.	R July 17 63
* Poe Richard R.	-	2.1.	
Old John E.	-	2.	

o. B. Matlock's

Regt. Ark Cavalry.

Jeffers. Wm. L. . . C.

R July 1862

McGuire. Wm. E. . . 1.

Mosley. Richard J. . . 2.

* Bennett. John R. . . 2

R Aug. 1862

June 16. 62. Attached to Matlock's Reg Ark Cav.

Aug. 15. 62 this Co. was divided - about 15
men being transferred to Browne Battery &
the remainder consolidated with
Burrington Co. & transferred to Greene's 3^d
Regt Ark Cav. as Co. B.

Co. B. 32 Ark. Inf'y

formerly.

Co. B. 32 Ark. Inf'y
Mentals taken
Co. B. 32 Ark. Inf'y

Stephenson, Arthur F.	C	C.	Major Dec 9.62
Johnson, Geo. W.	1.	1	{ R. Sept 20. 1862 Died Oct 15. 62
Montgomery, Wm. H.	2.	2. 1. C.	Apr 10. 63
Farley, Wm. S.	2.	2. 1.	R June 2. 62.
McIver, James J.		2. C.	K Apr 30. 64
Lee, William		2. 1.	Died Oct. 31. 63
Lester, Nathaniel H.		2. C.	
Hill, Cyrus W.	2.		Died Oct 31. 63

Co. C .32 Ark. Inf'y

formerly.

Co. Milledgeville
Co. C. Milledgeville

* Anderson. Wm. P.	C	C	
* Biddell. James M.	1.	1.	Dec. July 22. 63.
Barnes. George J.	2.	2	Dec. March 4. 63.
* Steene. Christopher J.	2.	2. 1.	
Noonan. Courtney R.	2.	2.	Dec. Sep 10. 63.

Co. org'd June 15/62, and
appears to have been formed
by the division of a Co.
enlisted Feb. 26/62 by
Capt R Crocker for 37 frs
no 2nd 201

Co. D .32 Ark. Inf'y

formerly -

To make roll
Co. D 32 Ark. Inf'y

* Bland John	C.	C.	K Apr 1 64
Shuttenworth Eliph M.	1.	1.	Retired Oct 1 64
* Eason Wm P.	2	2.	R Sep 26 62
* Felker J. R.	2.	2.	R June 9 63
Purcell L. B.	2.		Died Jan 15 63
* Teague E. M.	2.		
Elphs. Thos. A.	2.		K July 4 63

Co org'd June 15/62, and
appears to have been formed
by the division of a Co.
enlisted Feb. 26/62 - for 3 yrs.
by Capt R. Hooker (no roll,

Co. E .32 Ark. Inf'y

formerly -

Co. method in line
Co. 32 inf. 3rd

Anthony, Robt. J.	C.	C.	
* Posey, A. V.	1.	1.	R. Nov 10.62
* Camp, R. B.	2.	2.1.	
Misner, D. B.	2.	2.	Dec. 11.63
Witherington, Henry J.		2.	
Lack, Benj. F.		2.	Dec. 12.63

Co. F .32 Ark. Inf'y

formerly -

Co. F 32 Ark. Inf'y
Musters as sent 2d
Co F 32 Ark. Inf'y

* Leake. Samuel	C	C	R. Oct 2.63
Hallabrough. John A.	1.	1 -	Richard Oct 20.62
Stephenson. A. G.	2	2 -	" "
Watkins. James	2.	2. -	" "
* Bell. Joseph M.	-	1.	
* Baronowsky. Joseph	-	2.	
Gray. W. G.	-	2. -	Dec. Ref. 10.63

Co. G. 32 Ark. Infy

formerly

Co. Montebello Ark. Inf.
Co. G. 32 Ark. Inf.

Young, Chas. L.	C	-	Major
* Grider, Jesse S.	1	1	R. Aug 20 62
* Scofield, Wm C.	2	2.1	R. June 6 63
Brandenburg, Green	2	2.1	
Carson, James G.	2		
* Montell, Chas M.	C	C	
Brown, W. D.		2	

Co. H .32 Ark. Inf'y

formerly

Co. H .32 Ark. Inf'y
formerly

*Morris. James R.	C	C
*Mauldin. Wm. A.	1	1
McKinney. R. F.	2	2
Richards. Samuel	2	2

Co. I ; 32 Ark. Infy

formerly

6 months since
disbanded

Campbell, John	...	C.	-
Robinson, Geo. J.	...	1.	1
Sharp, John	...	2.	2.1.
Williams, Henry B.	...	2.	2.
Horne, John	...	C.	C.
Wells, Frank M.	...	2.	1. C.
Farragher, Wm M.	...	2.	
Robinson, J. J.	...	1.	

Disband July 1862

R. Nov. 6.62

Dec. Aug 29, 63

R. Feb 14, 63

Rebanned Dec 1.63.

R. Dec 1.62

Co. K. 32 Ark. Infy

formerly Co. Matthews Ark Cavalry.

		Co. Matthews Ark Cavalry		Co K 32 Ark Infy	
Moseley, J. B.	C	-			
Word, James H.	1.	1.			Rel June 30 62
Coddings, Samuel	2	-			Cashed Aug 26 62
Hale, Geo. H.	2.	2. C			R. July 20 63
Maloney, Jacob H.	1.				
Somphins, W. J.	2.				
Wheeler, Thos. Frank	2.				
Burney, Jas W.	2. C				W. July 4 63
Utley, B. W.	2.				Released Dec 1 63
					(Killed Apr 10 63)

(Field and Staff)

82 ARKANSAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

44984611	20
7524	21
7525	22
7526	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

32 Regt Ark Inf

Roster

of the organization named above,

dated, 1865.

REMARKS.

1st.
2nd.
3rd.
4th.
5th.
6th.
7th.
8th.
9th.
10th.
11th.
12th.
13th.
14th.
15th.
16th.
17th.
18th.
19th.
20th.
21st.
22nd.
23rd.
24th.
25th.
26th.
27th.
28th.
29th.
30th.
31st.
32nd.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 32 Reg't

11th Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1st 1863

, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

11th Inf

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 2^d Reg't *1st Div. 2^d Corps*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 186 *2*,

shows station of Field and Staff,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1862. 1st Div. 2d Corps. 2d Reg't. Field and Staff. Muster Roll. Shows station of Field and Staff. Record of Events.

Field & Staff, 32 Reg't *Ar. Inf*

of the organization named above,

for Sept 2 1864, 1864.

shows station of Field and Staff.

Miss L. L. L.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.)

82 ARKANSAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

44282662	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

32 Reg't Ark Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Smith

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P (Company.)

Co. 82 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

4498	7527	20
	7528	21
	7529	22
	7530	23
	7531	24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

See also.

(Confederate.)

Co. A 32 Reg't Ark Inf
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 3. / 62 to Feb 28 , 1863,

shows station of company,

not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. A , 32 Reg't Ark Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April

1863,

shows station of company,

Near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A scouting party under Lt. ... a
... in
... of
the advance of the ... under Gen.
... the place
... which
... to abandon
... the let
... after which
... all made
their escape ... Williams
... miss-
... attached
... of
... for
... Little
... grounded
... may
... and
... re-
... of
Col. ...

945678

903

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 32 Reg't Ark Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April 1863,

shows station of company,

March 21st 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 8 was in the fight
at Gettysburg. I was in the
line under Gen. Hunt. July
10 I was discharged. I
was in the Campaign on
H.V. Co. under Gen. Hunt
again and at the battle
of Vicksburg. I lost an
eye at the 2nd battle and
was wounded. I have never
been furnished with books
or blanks and
my discharge has
been imperfectly kept.

J. H. Davis

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 32 Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, :

for Apr 30th Aug 3rd, 1863,

shows station of company,

Leah B. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 32 Reg't Ark Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Sumpter Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Looked up the line of march
from Camp Brusa Camp
Chita Camp to the left dug
by same. To Camp Sumpter
then the distance of Camp
distance 40 miles

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 82 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	44917532	22
2	7533	21
3	7534	20
4	7535	19
5	7536	18
6		17
7		16
8		15
9		14
10		13
11		12
12		11
13		10
14		9
15		8
16		7
17		6
18		5
19		4

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 13, 32 Reg't 1st Div

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for iron April 14 to Aug 15, 1862,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo. 1894

RECORD OF EVENTS

The Company was attached to Col. West's
1st Regt. of the 1st Div. having
previously operated in the S.E. and
North divisions respectively where
they successfully met the enemy
at Jackson. The 1st Regt. of the 1st Div.
were attached to the Regiment. They
were engaged in several skirmishes
with the enemy in the march to Helena
Ark. The Company was dismounted
on the 1st of July which caused
a great many directions - was
the mounted and detached from
Regt. where it was sent to Brig-
ade commanded by Genl. McCook
who transferred a portion of men
to 1st Div. Col. H. Brown and
the remainder to Capt. Sullivan
Co. 1st Div. (over)

(Confederate.)

Co. *10th*, *32nd* Reg't *Inf. Ala.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the year 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company 10th 32nd Reg't Inf. Ala.

RECORD OF *ALABAMA*

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 32 Reg't *Mississippi*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 10 1863*, 186*3*,

shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *W. J. 32* Reg't *1st* *Inf.* *5th*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for term: April 3 to May 3, 1863.

Shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

25th Co. 32nd Reg't 1st Inf. 5th
1st Div. - 1st Div. 1st Div. 1st
June 1st 1863. Left New York
for Georgia - Ark. June 20, 1863.
Entered the works at Vicksburg
and several men killed.
Wounded and taken prisoner -
Returned to New York August
1st 1863.

(Confederate.)

Co. ³⁷ ³² Reg't *1st*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF ENROLLMENT

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 82 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4498.7537	20
2	7538	21
3	7539	22
4	7540	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. (1) *Forming* *Banner* *Reg* *Ark* *Inf* *164*
Reg't *Ark* *Inf*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1, 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C* 12th Reg't *Ark. Inf.*
Formerly Co. C, Kansas Reg't 10th Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. - Apr. 1862*

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

0

(Confederate.)

Co. *Capt. J. H. Reg'l* *1st Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 30 to Aug 1* 186*2*.

showing location of company.

Frank Brown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In battle of Helena
Ark. July 4th 1862
Linn's and his men were
being badly wounded. The
remainder of the company,
Capt. Henderson's command,
was detached as front
guard to protect and
support the command at
Helena. July 11th 1862
to capture Helena.

J. V. Rogers

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*

32 Reg't

Art & Inf

Forming 3^d Co. Kansas Reg't Art & Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to Feb 27*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Sumner, Art

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 82 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44987541	20
2	7542	21
3	7543	22
4	7544	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 32 Reg't *Ark. Infy.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31/62 to Feb 1*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. D , 32 Reg't Art. Inf. 1863

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr

shows station of company,

Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. A

32

Reg't

Ark Infy

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov 1863

1863,

shows station of company.

Camp Bowen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In battle at Helena, Ark July 4, 1863. 1000
killed, wounded and missing fifteen July 5
took a line of march for camp at Mayow
the to near Little Rock where a place was reached
July 29 march through mud and water from
a need to wait for a ship which was ordered
without a murmur. July 31 moved camp
from Little Rock to near the river mouth.
On the morning of July 31. Moved 11 miles
East on the river up line of march from
Mayow. Where, there being no more, arrived at
Dayton. Where, on the 1st of Aug. 1863.
June 30. Arrived at Little Rock.
until 10, June and took up line of march
on 1st July. Arrived at Little Rock.
July 1. After march of about 10 miles
arrived at Little Rock.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 32 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>44987545</i>	20
<i>7546</i>	21
<i>7547</i>	22
<i>7548</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 32 Reg't Ark. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Sumter

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, *31* Reg't *Art. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Aug 31*, 186*3*,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co.

32 Reg't

Ark. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 1862,

shows station of company,

Company near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co.

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 _____,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is mostly illegible due to fading and cursive script.]

Co. 33 (Confederate.)

Reg't *Artillery*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 1864*

1864,

shows station of company,

Camp 10 miles north

RECORD OF ENLISTMENT

CAPTAINS AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 32 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44987549	20
2	7550	21
3	7551	22
4	7552	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 32 Reg't Ark. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31-1862 to Feb'y 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, *52* Reg't *Ark. Inf.* *x*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

present in the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 32 Reg'l Ark. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 30 to Aug 3*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Wm. Bowen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In battle at Helena Ark. July 4-5-63. Was killed & wounded & missing. Dis. By desertion on march to and from Helena. Ark.

Took up line of march from camp on Bayou Maize to Jacksonport, Ark. June 1-1863. Reached Jacksonport June 2.

Left Jacksonport for Helena June 20. Arrived in the morning of Helena July 3. Attacked the enemy in our entrenchments July 4. Was killed.

Took up line of march for camp on Bayou Maize July 5. Reached Camp on Bayou Maize July 27. 1863. March very fatiguing. Distance from camp on Bayou Maize to Helena 175 miles.

W. H. Patterson

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, *52* Reg't Ark Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Company Descripter

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 82 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44987553	20
2	7554	21
3	7555	22
4	7556	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 32 Reg't *Ark. Light Arty*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31* to *Sept 1*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Company at Little Rock.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, *32* Reg't *Ark Light*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863,

shows station of company,

at Fort Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co.

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *9th* ; 32nd Reg^t *Ark Infy*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *from 1st June 1862 to 1st July 1862*

shows station of company,

See 1st July 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. H, 82nd ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44987551	20
2	7557	21
3	7557	22
4	7558	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29 30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 32 Reg't Ark Inf.
formerly 1st Arkansas Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 31, 1862 to Feb. 23, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp on Little Rock.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, *71* Reg't *12th Inf*
Formerly Co. *H*, *4* Reg't *Trans Miss Inf*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 10 to Sept 10*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

11th Miss Inf

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. H., 37 Reg'l Inf.,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1 406 1864

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CONFEDERATE RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. D, 32 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44987561	20
2	7562	21
3	7563	22
4	7564	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *1* *32* Reg't *Ark. Inf.*
formerly Co. 2 1st Arkansas Heavy Arty. Miss. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 1862 to Feb 28, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Douglas
(64:1b) *Capt.*

(Confederate.)

Co.

32 Reg't Ark Inf

Army General Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(64.3b)

J. H. Douglas

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

of the organization named above,

shows station of company,

Wm. R. R. R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved camp from
 Little Rock to Camp Custer
 4 mi north May 8 to June 1
 16 to mid east May 20 to
 1st June 16 to July 1
 moved at 1st to report for
 1st June Jackson at June
 20 to 16th arrived at
 Helena July 1 attached was
 refused returned to camp at
 King's Hill
 In battle at Helena about
 July 17th defeated by Gen. Lee.
 The 6th Cavalry reached camp
 at Helena about Aug 1st
 about 1st June 1877
 2nd June 1877 for the
 day

(6426)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co.

32 Reg't

Conf. Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1st

1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Sumter, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(64.3b)

J. D. ...

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *15* 32 ARKANSAS INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44987565	21
2	7566	22
3	7567	23
4	7568	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. K , 22 Reg't Ark Inf.
also known as Co K 22nd Ark Regt

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 21, 62 to Feb 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, *22* Reg't *Ark. Inf*
Wm. F. ...

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + April*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. K , 2,2 Reg't Ark. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31 1863,

shows station of company,

Genl. Bowen Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from S from Little Rock
to Camp Anderson 4 miles
North from Camp Anderson
to Bayou Metre 12 miles
east on 20 May. From
Bayou Metre. General direction
north east. Arrived at
Jacksonport June 6 - 10
miles. From Jacksonport
to Helena 10 miles. Re-
sided at Helena.
Fought battle at Helena Ark.
July 4, 1863. Loss killed and
wounded and missing
eight for desertion for
the march to and from
Helena. Reached
Camp on Bayou Metre June
29 leaving sick. March
for Helena June 1. At 3
marching through swamps
and wading creeks and over,

+

7

12 44 15 7

30

0

0

0

Buyers: impossible to all
but soldiers

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, *22* Reg't *Ark* *Inf*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June & Feb* . . . 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Smith's Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Took up the line of march
from *Camp Bragg* *La.*
Chata County Ark the
28 day of *Apr* 1864
to *Camp Smith's Ark*
stead County Ark. dis-
tance 40, forty miles

Mr. J. H. ...
 Mr. H. M. ...
 Mr. W. H. ...
 Mr. M. ...

* See H.O. 44 vol. One Tappan's River ...
 on file in box "Hist. of ... for ..."
 & relief of these ...

... July 1872.

Co. A. 33 Ark. Inf.

Arnold, Rufus E. C. }
 Dickson, Washington, J. 1 C. } See order in jacket
 Dennis, Philip H. 2. 1. }
 Buehler, James R. 2. }
 Holby, Nathaniel A.
 Harbrough, Newton. 2. R.

R. July 1964

to B.C. Col.
from Co. C 15 (see) year by

5.

2.

2.1.

o. J. no. T.

2.

- 2.

Co. C .33 Ark. Inf'y

Radford James M. ... C. - Det Jan 23/63
 Baird James H. ... 1.
 Woodgame John A. ... 2. C.
 Still Albert J. ... 2. - R. May 25/63
 Smiths Wm. J. ... 2. *
 McCallum Hugh W. ... 2. } See order in jacket.
 Hogue S. B. ... 2. *

* See H.O. 42 Vol. 2m. Tappan's Brig. Nov. 28-63
 in box Dist. Ark. for relief of Smiths and
 assignment of Hogue.

Co. D .33 Ark. Inf'y

*Overstreet, Oliver H. .: C.
*Douglas, James M. .: 1.
*Buchanan, Jacob B. .: 2. } see order in jacket.
Cox, William .: 2.
Jenkins, Edward A .: 2.

Co. E. 83 Ark. Inf'y

Williams, Geraldus J. . . C. (formerly 1st Co "A", 2nd Ark
 White, James M. . . 1. - R. Feb 27, 65
 Fleming, J. Martin. 2.
 Steele, Henry, Jr. . . 2.

Co. org'd June 14/62

Composed partly of former
 members of other Ark. regts.
 principally 12 Regt. Ark. Inf.
 24 from Co. "A"

Some from Pennington's Co.
 H, 23 Ark. Inf.

Co. F .83 Ark. Inf'y

Steele, Wm. J. . . . : C. (formerly 12 + Co B, 15 Ark.
Maj USGt.
Amesley, John A. . . : 1. C.
Boggs, J. Benj. W. . . : 2. 1.
McBargo, John M. . . : 2.
Attaway, Alfred . . : 2.

Co. org'd June 18/62

Composed partly of absentees
from other Ark. orgns,
principally 12 + 15 (See's) Regts.

Co. G. 33 Ark. Inf'y

* Mitchell. Wiley M. C.)

R. Oct 10. 63

* Nixon. James W. ... : 1. C.)

* Nelson. Lafayette H. ... : 2. 1.)

* Walker. Garland W. ... : 2.)

See order in jacket

Oralbr. Jesse L. ... : 2. See order in jacket

Co. H . 33 Ark. Inf'y

Flint, John . . . C
 East, Jos. M. . . 1. ^{to Capt. H. G. " from Co. 13 12 Ark Inf'y}
 Smalley, Lawson H. . . 2. " " " " " "
 Buchanan, Cheeky M. . . 2. 1.
 Hale, R. M. . . 2.
 Cook, Nathan . . . 2.
~~Dean, W. J. . . 1.~~

R 74 1364

This Co. was composed of
 many re-enlisted men from
 other regts. principally
 12 Ark. Inf (See remarks on rolls,

Co. I .33 Ark. Inf'y

x Ewinn, Francis J.	C.	{ formerly Capt. Co. C 4 reg. Inf'y R. June 8.63
x Whittington, Hiram A.	1.	
x Salysie, Martin V.	2.	R. Nov 21.62
Curley, John F.	2.	R. Oct 9.62
x Hall, Josiah C.	1.	
Biddie, James H.	2.	
x Beck, James S.	2.	R.
Eant, J. M.	C.	from 1st. C. H.
Dean, W. J.	1.	
Robins, A. J.	2.	
Dodgers, E. W.	2.	See 4. D. 42 1st. 9th. Tappan Aug. Nov. 28. 63 in box dist. of ark. for relief of Biddie and assignment of Dodgers

7 of this Co. are reported as
former members of 4 Regt Ark. Inf'y.

Ark. Inf'y

*Lankford Wm. B. : C.
*Brazil. Robert C. : 1.
Culp. Geo. W. : 2.
*Kearney. Stephen : 2. C.
" " Wm. : 2.
*Neel. J. M. : 1

(Continued.)

CARD NUMBER

1	2232	2
2	532	3
3	232	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 33 Reg't Ark. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 33 Reg't Ark. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Little Rock.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The changes of
Regiment of Ark. Inf.
are as follows: On
20 July, 1863, the command
went from Helena, Ark.
to Pine Bluff; from
Pine Bluff to Little
Rock. A march of three
miles.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 33 Reg't Ark. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Sumter

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment has
changed camp and
marched the distance
of thirty-four miles, since
the 1st of Jan.

(Company.)

Co. , 33 ARKANSAS IN

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

44992399	20
2400	21
2401	22
2402	23
2403	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, *33* Reg't *Ark* *Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *James H. Smith*
Company, in the *33rd* Regiment, (*1st* Brigade)

of *Arkansas*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *John C. Rector*,
called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *22*, 1861, by
from the *22nd* day of *March*, 186*2*,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *12 months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
12 months

from this *22nd* day of *March*, 186*2*.

James H. Smith
Mustering officer.

Date *22nd*

Station *Arkansas*

General Notation:

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company 33rd Reg't Arkansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

of the organization named above.

for *July 1863*, 1863,

show - station of company,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I have been thinking of you
 much lately, and wondering
 how you are getting on.
 I hope you are well and
 happy. I am still the same
 old me, but I am getting
 on. I am still a student
 and I am still a student.
 I am still a student and I
 am still a student. I am
 still a student and I am
 still a student. I am still
 a student and I am still
 a student. I am still a
 student and I am still a
 student. I am still a student
 and I am still a student.

(Confederate.)
Co. 42, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

33 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44992404	2
2	2405	3
3	2406	4
4	2407	5
5	2408	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. 13, 33 Reg't Ark. Inf't.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain
Company, in ^{Grinstead's} ~~the~~ Regiment, (Brigade)
of Arkansas

Volunteers, commanded by Col. H. L.
Grinstead, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February, 1861, by Genl. H. Hindman
from the 17th day of June, 1862,
(date of this Muster) for the term of 3 years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
~~their names~~, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of

three years during
the war

from this Fifth day of July, 1862.

R. C. Witt, Capt. &c.
Mustering Officer.

Date July 5 1862

Station Camp Hindman

General Notation

* (Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 8 Oct. 1862,
dated Feb. 13 1862

shows station of company,

Not Stationed

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *B* (Confederate.)
33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April* 1863

shows station of company.

Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.) X
Co. B, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & August*, 1863,
shows station of company.

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From the 1st July to the
22nd camped at Vicksburg, La.
On 22nd from Vicksburg to Camp
Taylor on the Red River.
Remained at Camp Taylor
until the 4th August when
the 1st to the 22nd on march from
Camp Taylor to Little Rock;
on the 23rd went to Camp Price;
25th marched across the river
at Little Rock and recrossed
and camped in Little Rock
where we remained up to
the 31st August.

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Camp Sumter, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. C, 88 ARKANSAS INF

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44992409	20
2	2410	21
3	2411	22
4	2412	23
5	2413	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 33 Reg't *Ark Inf.*
Formerly Capt Radford's Regiment Ark Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *James N. Radford*
Company, in the *1st* ~~Arkansas~~ *Mississippi* Regiment, (*1st* Brigade)
of *Arkansas*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *H. L. Venable*
1st, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *17*, 1862, by *Genl T. L. Hindman*
from the *17* day of *June*, 1862,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *3* years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
Three years or during the war

from this *Third* day of *July*, 1862.

R. L. Hill Capt &c
Mustering Officer

Date *Not dated*
Station *Not stated*

General Notation:

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

For duty, etc., Gravelado Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sep & Oct*, 1862
dated *Feb 14*, 1863

shows station of company.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b).

J. S. Douglas

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
Co. (1) Reg't 1st Ark. Inf.
Company B. 1st Arkansas Reg't Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March April*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Company 1st Ark. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.
Formerly Co. C, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Chadwick, Clerk.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

My Co. moved from neigh-
borhood of Little Rock
to vicinity of Black place.
we had made a raid against
Federal plantations from which
plantations from which
Thomas & General's Govern-
ment. Ordered from Little
Rock on the 20 July 1863 to
Alton. We remained on
post guard duty at that
point until about Aug 1st
at that time Stephens Br-
gade moved to Little Rock
Ark. from Howard Station
La. where we were ordered
to remain in the brigade at
Little Rock. Remained at
that post after retreat
from Little Rock.

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Sumter

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp 13197
Arkansas * 1864
and march to Camp Sumter
Cuba * 8 miles above.
Porter ferry a distance of
35 miles. Reached there 1st
January 30, 1864. Remained
there until February 3, 1864
when we marched 15 miles
beyond Spring Hill to a new
camp. Left that camp on Feb
7, 1864 and moved half
a mile nearer Spring Hill
which camp is still called
Camp Sumter. We are now
encamped there.

* Illegible

Illegible

(642b)

J. D. Douglas

Copyist.

(Company.)

(b. *D*), 88 ARKANSAS INF
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	44992414	20
2	2415	21
3	2416	22
4	2417	23
5	2418	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. 1, 33 Reg't Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain [Name] of [Name] Company, in the [Name] Regiment, ([Name] Brigade) of [Name] Volunteers, commanded by Col. [Name], called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed February 1862, by [Name], 1862, from the [Name] day of [Name], 1862, (date of this Muster) for the term of [Name], unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of [Name] from this [Name] day of [Name], 1862.

[Signature]
Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation:

(Confederate.)

Co. , 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1862,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st/June 1863*

shows station of company.

March 1st/June 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864, 186*4*

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. E, 88 ARKANSAS INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44972419	21
2	2420	22
3	2421	23
4	2422	24
5	2423	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

✓
See also

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 33 Reg't 10th Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain Walden Williams
Company, in the 1st Regiment, (1st Brigade)
of Alabama.
Volunteers, commanded by Col. W. L. Garrison

, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February 22, 1861, by Act of Congress
from the 14 day of March, 1862,
(date of this Muster) for the term of 3 years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their ~~names~~ and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
three years or during the war

from this 1st day of April, 1861.

W. L. Garrison Capt &c
Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation:

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 11th 1862,
dated Feb 11 1862,
shows station of company,

not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. E, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Feb 23 to April 30, 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp near Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 10 to Aug. 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

at the time of the muster.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company mustered from
volunteers from and in plantations
in that neighborhood occupied
by Federal soldiers. Some of
the volunteers were from the
army of the Confederacy. The
company was organized at
Little Rock, Arkansas, in the
month of June, 1863, and
sailed from Little Rock

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 to February, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp number

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF THE

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 88 ARKANSAS INF

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44992424	29
2	2425	31
3	2426	32
4	2427	33
5	2428	34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

✓ See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, *23* Reg't *Ark Light*
Capt Steele & Co. Grenadier Regt
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *William Steele*
Company, in the *23rd* Regiment, (*1st* Brigade)
of *Arkansas*
Volunteers, commanded by *Col. H. L. ...*
Steele, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *18*, 1861, by *Gen. L. Hindman*
from the *18* day of *June*, 186*2*,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *6 months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
Three months.

from this *18* day of *June*, 186*2*.

William Steele
Mustering Officer

Date *June 18*

Station *Capt. & Co. Grenadier*

General Notation:

Cor. *H*, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

* Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 & Oct 31
Roll dated Feb. 10, 1863, 1862,
shows station of company, Camp
near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS

(642b)

Сорунд

^H (Confederate.)
Co. , 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

W. H. Vick

, 186

3

shows station of company.

*Company
near Little Rock Ark*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)(

J. H. Thibault

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
Co. *H*, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *September*, 186*3*,

shows station of company, *Company*
near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1
Left Little Rock for
to Milliken, Ark. to Little
La.

July 15. Moved to Little
Station, La.

July 28. Marched from
Station to Little Rock, Ark.
Arrived at Little Rock Aug.
23 1863

(Confederate.)
Co. F, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan V Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Sumpter

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 22, 1864. This
Company was assigned
to duty at Augusta
Columbia Co Ark. per
Order of the Div. Jan 24, 1864, and was
relieved by order of Gen'l
Drayton 26 Feb 1864, and
rejoined the Command
at Camp Sumpter near
Springfield Hempstead Co.
Ark. Feb. 28, 1864.

J. H. McMillan

AND RECORD OF

(Company.)

Co. *S*, 38 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

44992429	20
2430	21
2431	22
2432	23
2433	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*

32 Reg't *Ark. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *Wm. M. Mitchell*
Company, in the *1st* Regiment, (*1st* Brigade)
of *the Confederate States*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *H. A. Mitchell*,
called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *22*, 1862, by *an Act of Congress*
from the *1st* day of *March*, 1862,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *one year*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their ~~names~~, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
one year
from this *1st* day of *March*, 1862.

Wm. M. Mitchell *1862*
Mustering officer.

Date *1st March 1862*
Station *1st Regt Ark. Inf.*

General Notation:

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.
Company 1st Arkansas Infantry 1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for, *1st (C) Co*, 1862,
1st Arkansas Infantry

shows station of company,
1st Arkansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. , 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st*, 1863,

shows station of company,

At New Orleans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. A, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the month of July*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

George S. Miller

RECORD OF EVENTS

ADDITIONAL RECORD

(Company.)

Co. *94*, 38 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	44992434	20
2	2435	21
3	2436	22
4	2437	23
5	2438	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *76*, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry,

formerly Co. 36 5th Reg't Arkansas Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Dec 1st 1861

, 186 *3*

shows station of company,

1st Co. 33rd Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 10 33 Reg't Ark Light
Formerly Co. 16 2nd Reg't Ark Light

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Aug 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From July 5 to 11 Camped at
Selkirk Louisiana on the 12 from
Selkirk to Camp Taylor on the 13
River remained at Camp Taylor
until August 4, from 4 August
on march to Little Rock, Arkansas,
on 23 to Camp 25 marched across
the river at Little Rock and then re-
crossed and camped in Little Rock where
we remained up to the 31. 2nd Reg't

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company.

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 76, 33 Reg't Miss. Infantry
Primary Post State of Kansas in a day

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain John Hunt
Company, in the Miss. Inf. Regiment, (Brigade)
of Kansas
Volunteers, commanded by Col. W. C. McIntosh
 , called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February , 1862, by Genl. J. B. Kindman
from the day of , 1862,
(date of this Muster) for the term of ,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
~~their names~~ and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States ^{during} ~~for the term of~~
war unless sooner discharged

from this the 4 day of July, 1862.

J. B. Hitt, Genl.
Mustering Officer

Date

July 11, 1862

Station

Camp Henderson

General Notation:

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Co. A, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*,

showsⁿ station of company,

Little Rock,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF

(Company.)

Co. *F*; 88 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	44992439	20
2	2440	21
3	2441	22
4	2442	23
5	2443	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

Co. 5 (Confederate.)
1st Reg't
1st Regiment
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain 4
Company, in the 1st Regiment, (1st Brigade)
of 1st
Volunteers, commanded by Col. 1st, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February 1st, 1861, by 1st
from the 1st day of 1st, 1862,
(date of this Muster) for the term of 1st,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
~~their names~~, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
1st year or during to war.

from this 1st day of 1st, 1862.
1st
Mustering officer

Date
Station
General Notation:

(Confederate.)
Co.: *1*, 33 Reg'l Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 1862*

shows station of company,

Co. 1st Ark. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1st Oct 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *L*, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.
Company, 33rd Arkansas Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st to July 31st*, 1863,

shows station of company,

1st to 31st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1863

On return march to
Helthi La from raid
against Federal plantations
near Milliken Bend moved
from Helthi La about
July 15 to Gerard Station
La on Board River from
thence on the 3 of Aug to
Pine Bluff Ark and from
there marched to Little Rock
Ark where fight was
fought on the 23 or 24 of Aug
1863. Losses very heavy
on both sides, men much
debilitated from Malaria
of Swamp.

(Confederate.)
Co. ⁵ , 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ¹ ² ³ ⁴ ⁵ ⁶ ⁷ ⁸ ⁹ ¹⁰ ¹¹ ¹² , 186 ¹ ² ³ ⁴ ⁵ ⁶ ⁷ ⁸ ⁹ ¹⁰ ¹¹ ¹² ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. 24, 88 ARKANSAS INF

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44292444	20
2	2445	21
3	2446	22
4	2447	23
5	2448	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 33 Regt. Ark. Infy

Company Muster in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain William B. Hankford's
Company in the First Texas Regiment
of the Confederate States Army, Commanded
by Col. R. H. Mustard. Called
into the service of the Confederate
States in the Provisional Army
under the provisions of the Act of
Congress passed February 1861,
and in the Confederate States Army
from July 1861 to the date of this Muster
for the term of 3 years, unless
sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I, Captain Honor. H. L. L. have care-
fully examined the names of the men
and horses of this Roll, their horses,
and equipments, and have accepted
them into the service of the Confederate
States for the term of 3 years,
or, unless sooner discharged.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of July, 1861.

H. L. L.

Mustering Officer.

Date July 1st 1861

Station and Division:

Remarks:

J. H. L.

Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1867,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *K*, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 9 to April 1, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. H, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *October 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Company H, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*July 1st - The 33rd Reg't Arkansas Infantry
disembarked at Vicksburg, Miss.
and marched to the rear of
the city. The 1st day reached
the city and the 2nd day
arrived at the rear of the city.
The 3rd day the 33rd Reg't
arrived at the rear of the city.
The 4th day the 33rd Reg't
arrived at the rear of the city.
The 5th day the 33rd Reg't
arrived at the rear of the city.
The 6th day the 33rd Reg't
arrived at the rear of the city.
The 7th day the 33rd Reg't
arrived at the rear of the city.
The 8th day the 33rd Reg't
arrived at the rear of the city.
The 9th day the 33rd Reg't
arrived at the rear of the city.
The 10th day the 33rd Reg't
arrived at the rear of the city.*

(Confederate.)
Co. *H*, 33 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Oct 1864

, 1864,

shows station of company,

Comp. Muster

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Station of company in
Texas Section 1st Cavalry
detached from 1st Cavalry
regiment 1st Cavalry to 1st
Cavalry at the 1st of
March 1864 at the 1st of
March 1864.*

1. 92. 516
 2. 92. 30
 3. 92. 18
 4. 92. 18
 5. 92. 18
 6. 92. 18
 7. 92. 18
 8. 92. 18
 9. 92. 18
 10. 92. 18
 11. 92. 18
 12. 92. 18
 13. 92. 18
 14. 92. 18
 15. 92. 18
 16. 92. 18
 17. 92. 18
 18. 92. 18
 19. 92. 18
 20. 92. 18
 21. 92. 18
 22. 92. 18
 23. 92. 18
 24. 92. 18
 25. 92. 18
 26. 92. 18
 27. 92. 18
 28. 92. 18
 29. 92. 18
 30. 92. 18
 31. 92. 18
 32. 92. 18
 33. 92. 18
 34. 92. 18
 35. 92. 18
 36. 92. 18
 37. 92. 18
 38. 92. 18
 39. 92. 18
 40. 92. 18
 41. 92. 18
 42. 92. 18
 43. 92. 18
 44. 92. 18
 45. 92. 18
 46. 92. 18
 47. 92. 18
 48. 92. 18
 49. 92. 18
 50. 92. 18
 51. 92. 18
 52. 92. 18
 53. 92. 18
 54. 92. 18
 55. 92. 18
 56. 92. 18
 57. 92. 18
 58. 92. 18
 59. 92. 18
 60. 92. 18
 61. 92. 18
 62. 92. 18
 63. 92. 18
 64. 92. 18
 65. 92. 18
 66. 92. 18
 67. 92. 18
 68. 92. 18
 69. 92. 18
 70. 92. 18
 71. 92. 18
 72. 92. 18
 73. 92. 18
 74. 92. 18
 75. 92. 18
 76. 92. 18
 77. 92. 18
 78. 92. 18
 79. 92. 18
 80. 92. 18
 81. 92. 18
 82. 92. 18
 83. 92. 18
 84. 92. 18
 85. 92. 18
 86. 92. 18
 87. 92. 18
 88. 92. 18
 89. 92. 18
 90. 92. 18
 91. 92. 18
 92. 92. 18
 93. 92. 18
 94. 92. 18
 95. 92. 18
 96. 92. 18
 97. 92. 18
 98. 92. 18
 99. 92. 18
 100. 92. 18

1. 92. 516
 2. 92. 30
 3. 92. 18
 4. 92. 18
 5. 92. 18
 6. 92. 18
 7. 92. 18
 8. 92. 18
 9. 92. 18
 10. 92. 18
 11. 92. 18
 12. 92. 18
 13. 92. 18
 14. 92. 18
 15. 92. 18
 16. 92. 18
 17. 92. 18
 18. 92. 18
 19. 92. 18
 20. 92. 18
 21. 92. 18
 22. 92. 18
 23. 92. 18
 24. 92. 18
 25. 92. 18
 26. 92. 18
 27. 92. 18
 28. 92. 18
 29. 92. 18
 30. 92. 18
 31. 92. 18
 32. 92. 18
 33. 92. 18
 34. 92. 18
 35. 92. 18
 36. 92. 18
 37. 92. 18
 38. 92. 18
 39. 92. 18
 40. 92. 18
 41. 92. 18
 42. 92. 18
 43. 92. 18
 44. 92. 18
 45. 92. 18
 46. 92. 18
 47. 92. 18
 48. 92. 18
 49. 92. 18
 50. 92. 18
 51. 92. 18
 52. 92. 18
 53. 92. 18
 54. 92. 18
 55. 92. 18
 56. 92. 18
 57. 92. 18
 58. 92. 18
 59. 92. 18
 60. 92. 18
 61. 92. 18
 62. 92. 18
 63. 92. 18
 64. 92. 18
 65. 92. 18
 66. 92. 18
 67. 92. 18
 68. 92. 18
 69. 92. 18
 70. 92. 18
 71. 92. 18
 72. 92. 18
 73. 92. 18
 74. 92. 18
 75. 92. 18
 76. 92. 18
 77. 92. 18
 78. 92. 18
 79. 92. 18
 80. 92. 18
 81. 92. 18
 82. 92. 18
 83. 92. 18
 84. 92. 18
 85. 92. 18
 86. 92. 18
 87. 92. 18
 88. 92. 18
 89. 92. 18
 90. 92. 18
 91. 92. 18
 92. 92. 18
 93. 92. 18
 94. 92. 18
 95. 92. 18
 96. 92. 18
 97. 92. 18
 98. 92. 18
 99. 92. 18
 100. 92. 18

Co. A. 34th also called 2^d
Arkansas Infantry

Gunter. Shos M.	C.	To 1st Aug 31/62
Walker. Jas W.	1. C.	
Hart. Christopher	2. 1.	Regt
Taylor. Lee	2.	
Fellows. Thos. J.	2.	
Allen. Abram. S.	2.	

June 16/62

Co. B. 34th also called Arkansas Infantry

• Earle F. R.	C. to May Dec. 2/63
Mitchell James	1. C.
* Buchanan Wm M.	2. - R. May 30/63
Cornahaw. Peter	2. 1. Adj. July 20/63
* Gibson. Geo.	2. C.
Donley J.	2. -

June 26/62

Co. C. 34th also called 2^d.

Arkansas Infantry

Smithson. Samuel . . . C.
* Parker. John O. . . 1.
* Roark. Isaac P. . . 2.
Pollard. James H. . . 2.
* Holmes. James (S.) . . 2.

Dec 20 62

Co. D. 34th also called 2^d Arkansas Infantry

* Woolley, James ~ C. (Enl. Co. June 18/62)
 * Duaneau, J. W. C. (Appntd Capt. Aug 9/62
 (Appntmt. illegal)
 * Witcher, W. J. 1. C.
 Crawford, W. H. . . . 2. -
 Neal, Benj. (F.) . . . 2. 1.
 Turnbough, Geo. . . . 2.

Dec. Nov. 17. 62

* Evidently the first Capt. of this
 Co. as men were enlisted by him
 in June, July, & Aug. '62

Co. E. 34th also called 2^d.
Arkansas Infantry.

* Wright. James B. ... C.
* Fellows. John W. ... 1. - Disch.
* Peters. Edmond ... 2. 1.
Johnson. John H. ... 2.
Neeley. Joseph ... 2.
* Pittman. M. J. ... 2.

Co. F. 34th also called 2^d.

Arkansas Infantry

Pickens. C. L. ... C.

McClinton. J. H. ... 1.

Gamble. Joseph B. ... 2.

Bowling. J. R. ... 2.

Black. John ... 2.

Co. G. 34th also called 2^d
Arkansas Infantry

Woolley, W. W.	...	C.		K. Dec 7. 62
* Council, Geo. H.	...	1. C.		
Clairborne, Robt. P.	...	2.		{ Recd at Retired Aug 11. 63
* Sheeabry, Samuel	...	2. 1.		
Simms, John	...	2.		

Co. H. 34th also called 2^d.
Arkansas Infantry

Wallace. J. W.	C.	Cadet Sep. 22.62
* Henaley. James B.	1. C.	
Mays. Geo. C.	2. 1.	Dec. 27.62
Brodie. A. A.	2. 1.	
* Knight. Carson	2.	
* Duke. Linow	2.	

Co. I. 34th also called
Arkansas Infantry

Edmondson. A. V. ... C.
Beneux. Virgil ... 1.
Floyd. J. M. ... 2.
Beneux. Horace ... 2.

Co. K. 34th also called 2^d
Arkansas Infantry

Pettigrew, J. R. . . .	C.	Major. Apr. 1862
Duke, M. C. . . .	1.	K. Aug 762
Boone, B. F. . . .	2.	Mail 7th 1863.
Wilson, Arkansas . . .	2. C.	
Pittman, S. P. . . .	2. 1.	
Baird, Young J. . . .	2.	
Reagan, Clinton G. . . .	2.	

84 ARKANSAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

144996866	20
6867	21
6868	22
6869	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 34 Reg't Ark Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Bowen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 34 Reg't Ark Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

For Dec 3, 62 to July 29, 1864,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. H. H.

Co. H.

† (Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 34 Reg't *Ark Infy*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863,*

shows station of Field and Staff,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Field & Staff, 34 Reg't Ark Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 28 to Apr 30, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Little or Prairie Grove
Washington Co. Ark Dec 7-
1862

17 April
Capt.

(Company.)

Co. *B* 84 ARKANSAS INF

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	4996570	2
2	6871	3
3	6872	4
4	6873	5
5	6874	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *4*, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *From 1861 to*, 186*2*,
ended Feb 11, 1862

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 34. Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the month of June*

, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 34 Reg't Arkânsas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1865*, 1865,

shows station of company,

see list of names

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1862*

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

June 1st 1864

, 1864,

shows station of company,

camp with Teylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORDED OF

(Company.)

Co. *JH*, 84 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44996875	20
2	6876	21
3	6877	22
4	6878	23
5	6879	24
6	5204 2462	25 <i>dates incl 29, 1900</i>
7	2463	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

abolished by the act of Congress

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for service from 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

camp near Little

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 10 to 12 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 34 Reg'l Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1 April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock, A

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to May 31*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Lee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

See also 12 vol 2 Regt 1st Div

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1864,

1864

shows station of company,

Wm. Beck Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co B 34 Regt Ark Inf.

Roll.

of the organization named above,

for Aug 20 1862 to Sept 30, 1864,

shows station

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. J. Brown

Copyist.

(Company.)

Co. 6, 34 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

44996580	20
6881	21
6882	22
6883	23
6884	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

✓
See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January to Oct 3*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

by the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *C*, 34

of the organi

for

shows station

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Brooks Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 30 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Brigade Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *6*, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Scrookhugh

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to Aug 31*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Lawrence

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31/63 to Feb 27/64* 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Hick Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORDS OF THE

(Company.)

Co. 10, 84 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44296885	20
2	6886	21
3	6887	22
4	6888	23
5	6889	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

also known as 1st Reg't 2nd Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Chickamauga, Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 34 Reg'l Arkansas Infantry.

the known as 34th Reg'l Ark. Inf. Co. L

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 11 Aug 31*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Bowen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

(Also known as the 2nd Reg't Arkansas Infantry)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Camp Lake Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31 62 to Nov 23*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

near Little Rock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Also known as Arkan. Reg't 2 Reg't Arkan. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 18 to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Det. Com. sent as Cavalry to the
20 day of July 1862. when it was
discontinued by order of Col. C. H.
Carroll.*

J. H. Duncan Capt.

Gen. Com. &

Chas. R. Dept.

RECORD OF ENROLLMENT

(Company.)

No. 0, 34 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44996890	20
2	6891	21
3	6892	22
4	6893	23
5	6894	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
See also

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Alfred H. ...
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for *June 17 to Oct. 31*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

"E." (Confederate.)
Co. E., 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Also, known as

Br. " " Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31/1862 to Feb. 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to April 30*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Camp Near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 27*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Bowen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At Black

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to Feb 28, 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Dick Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF LOSSES

(Company.)

Co. *J*, 84 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44996896	20
2	6895	21
3	6897	22
4	6898	23
5	6899	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
See also

—

***Co.**

+ Red. Linn. as above. Aug. 1881. 1881.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug. to Oct. 3, 1862.

shows station of company,

Lesson: The Flood

RECORD OF EVENTS

S. C. Math

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 3 - 22 to July 28*, 1863,

shows station of company,

at Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

✓
Co., 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

and April 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS

C. A. Smith

Co. 27 (Confederate.)
34 Reg'l Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *March 1st - Aug. 1st*
shows station of company,

1863.

George Smith
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(63-26)

George Smith

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Conf. Gen. Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Smith

RECORD OF

(Company.)

Co. *X*, 84 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44996900	20
2	6901	21
3	6902	22
4	6903	23
5	6904	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 26 to Sept 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

in the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company moved on
casualty list to the 21st Regt
of Arkansas 1st Div. 1st Corps
transferred by order of Col
A. S. Campbell

2 (Confederate.)
Co., 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31, 1861*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

Company 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *H*, 34 Reg'l Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Feb 20 1862, 186*2*,

shows station of company,
Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. (Confederate.)
Co., 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 ____

shows station of company,

... ..

RECORD OF EVENTS

(642b)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co., 34 Reg'l Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1861

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORDED COPY

(Company.)

Co. H, 34 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44996905	20
2	6906	21
3	6907	22
4	6908	23
5	6909	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31/1862 to 29 Feb*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Dick Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. J. C. Tucker

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *25 Aug to 31 Oct*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. J. C. Dunsen

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 34 Reg'l Arkansas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *31 Oct 1862 to 28 Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. G. Turner

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company & Co. H, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863,
dated June 10. 1863

shows station of company,

Camp Price

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. B. Dunsen

(Confederate.)
Co. *H*, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *30 April to 31 Aug*, 1863,
shows station of company,

Camp Bowen

RECORD OF EVENTS

B. C. Dixon

(642b)

Copyright.

D RECORD OF EYE

(Company.)

Co. *J*, 34 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44976910	20
2	6911	21
3	6912	22
4	6913	23
5	6914	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 9, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.⁺

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 2/62 to Oct 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was present
at the battle of Little Rock

Co. *D* + (Confederate.)
34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Oct 31/62 to Feb. 28, 1863

shows station of company,

Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

JOHNS

Co. *D* + (Confederate.)
34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 20/63 to April 30, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Camp Price

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *I*, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *April 30th to Aug 31*, 186*3*.
shows station of company,

Camp Bowen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Will

Co. *I +* (Confederate.)
34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Dec 31/63 to Feb 29 1864

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Hill

(Company.)

Co. ✓ 84 ARKANSAS INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44996915	20
2	6916	21
3	6917	22
4	6918	23
5	6919	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1* 1862 to *Oct 31*, 1862,

shows station of company,

On the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

Accepted

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 21 1862 to Oct 23 1863*,

shows station of company,

Near Little Rock.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the period from 1862 to 1865*, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

Reception
Copyright

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 34 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the period from *Dec 20* to *Jan 1*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Camp Dick Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. R. Rippon

H. J. McCord's: R
was by some authorities h
also as the 22 Refs.

All rolls filed with

35. Ark. Id.

Original 100.00

35th Ark. 2-7

Contains names of

Swelling E. H. - (f.c.l.)

Yancey J. M. - - -

Layman F. - - - (f.c.e.)

Lemley F. M. - - - (f.c.l.)

Ming

Co. A. 35th Ark. Inf.

formerly known as Rectors 1st Inf. New Sci. 5th Regt.

McBord Henry J.	C.	to major Aug '62
Olin. A. J.	1. C.	
Miller. F. R.	2. 1.	2 ^d June 20. 63
Blaylock. A. N.	2.	Dec. 1 st Aug 12. 63
Brittain. W. A.	2.	
Clarke. Thos. W.	1.	
Marion. W. H.	2.	R. Oct 11. 62

Remarks on rolls show Co. was
org^d June 12 / 62 and composed
principally of transfers from
other orgs. mostly from the
17th Ark. Inf. (Rectors
(Griffiths))

o. B. 35th Ark. Infant

only known as Pastor 1st of New S.W. I M. Church

Dillard John J.	C.	to Major, Sep. 5/62
Bowland James C.	1. C.	
McCurry James	2.	R. Aug 20. 62
Rye William J.	2. 1.	R. May 20. 63
Spangler Uriah K.	2. 1.	
Mr Interff. M. W.	2.	
McAllister James J.	2.	
*Mung. Benj. F.	2.	

Co. C. 35 Ark. Infantry

formerly known as Rector's 1st Inf. Nov. 2nd 1862

- Ward, James M. ... Co. and for service
- * Bennett, Geo. W. ... 1. C.
- Fitzwilliams, James ... 2.
- * Birnie, William G. ... 2. 1.
- * Dodson, James ... 2.
- * Baird, William G. ... 2.

D. 35th Ark. Dep.

known as Reston 1 of 11 1852 2 11 -

Meers. Elisha - : 6.

Hawkins. James O. - : 1.

Osborne. Nat. H. - : 2.

Jatum. Mark J. - : 2.

E. B. Kirkland

being known as Ketchikan 1st New St. 1st 1863

Parker. W. J.	C.	
Newman. Chas G.	1. C.	
McQuiddy. David	2.	Set Aug 1863
Spencer. H. O.	2.	
Cotton. Thomas	2. 1.	
Inge. John M.	2.	
Clarke Thomas W.	2.	(to 1st 1863 R.)
* McLeod. John	2.	R. Oct 1864

N.W. Div. C. C.

Virginia as C. F. 1st. N. W. Div.

transferred to a No. 1st. when same

Transferred to the $\frac{11}{2.8}$ Mo. Inf.

as C. H. Aug 27. 62 - with which

^{subsequent}
all rolls are paid

Cooper. Jackson - C

Quisenberry J. P. - 1

Timberlake. J. W. - 2

Davis. Bay. F. - 2

Co. F. 35th Ark. Infantry

formerly known as Platoon 1st Reg. N. W. Ark. 5th Sept

Miser. John C. Deserted Jan 1/63
Patton. Wm. F. 1. C.
Miser. E. H. 2. Deserted Jan 1/63.
Hays. Robert D. 2. 1.
Hall. John 2.
Moore. S. J. 2.

Co. G. 35th Ark. Infantry.

formerly known as Posters 1st & 2^d NW. Div. I. in Sept.

King, James P.	C.	Major, July 11, 62
Wallace, John W.	1. C.	
Miles, Robert W.	2. C.	
Simon, Martin	2.	
Howell, A. B.	1.	
Shibley, W. H. H.	2.	

Co. H. 35th Ark. Inf.

formerly known as 1st Regt. P. & I. N.W. Ar.

- * Truett, James E. C.
- * Petray, Lawrence J. 1.
- * Carter, George W. 2.
- * Coleman, Harrison G. 2.
- * Peeler, William M. 2.

Some of this Co. had prior
service in 15 Ark. Mil. ~

40 identified as of Co. A
 22 " " " " B
 4 " " " " C
 12 " " " " D

Co. I. 35th Ark. Infantry

formed by transfer from 15th Ark. Mil. 12th N. W. Ark. 1862

*Howard, Joseph C.

*Doddson, E. W. 1.

*Linton, J. D. 2

Hickman, S. H. 2

Dutcliffe, D. E. C.

*Hill, R. C. 2. 1.

K. 24 #63

*Inge, John M. C.

McCracken, E. L. 2.

This Co was composed principally
of former members of 15 Ark Mil.
various Cos.

Some others re-enlisted for 2 yrs.
from other Ark. organs.

Orgd June 19/62

Johnson, William -- C.
Mullins, Henry H. ... 1.
Phillips, Chas. R. ... 2.
" Williams -- 2.
Titworth, Simon -- 2.

R Dec 15/62

R Nov 7/63

Composed principally of former
members of 17 Ark Inf. (Rector's
(checked ✓) Buffels)
- 10 were former members of
Co. "I", 16 Ark Inf - Enl. by
Capt. Boone (checked X)
A few Enl. by Capt. Brooks were
absentees from Stinson's 1 Batta
Ark Cav.

CONFEDERATE FIELD RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field and Staff

35 Arkansas Inf'y.

Also designated at various times as the 1st Regiment (Rector's) Arkansas Infantry; King's Regiment Arkansas Infantry; McCord's Regiment Arkansas Infantry, and the 22d Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45004919	16
2	4921	17
3	4920	18
4	4922	19
5	4923	20
6	4924	21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ See also

Field & Staff

35 Reg't

Ark. Inf.

of the organization named above,

for July to Aug 1, 1862.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Comix polinosa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Har, coll
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

35 Rgt Ark Inf.

Musters and Pay Roll.

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863,

shows station,

Camp Near Little Rock
Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. A. Scott.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff ^{2nd} Reg't

Ark. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to 31st*, 186*3*,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Company Thirdville Rock,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 35 Reg't, Inf.

Don't know where it is.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May to June, 1865,

shows station of Field and Staff.

Carl Hansen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. A. Neal

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, *35 Reg't Ark Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31 1863 to July 29*, 1864,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Dick Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A

35 Arkansas Inf'y.

Also designated at various times as the 1st Regiment (Hector's) Arkansas Infantry; King's Regiment Arkansas Infantry; McCord's Regiment Arkansas Infantry, and the 22d Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45004925	16
2	4926	17
3	4927	18
4	4928	19
5	4929	20
6	4930	21
7	4931	22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company A, 35th Reg't Arkansas Infantry, North Arkansas Division, Confederate States Army.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 12 to July 4*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 31st to Feb 1st*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was in
the battle of *Pea Ridge*
March 2nd 1862. Had captured
1000 lbs of powder &
ammunition & 400 prisoners
killed in the action.
The company was in

C. S. Livingston

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 35 Reg'l Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 17 to Oct 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp C. Mulberry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

George H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for *1000* *Apr 22*, 1863,

Shows station of company,

1000 *Apr 22* *1863*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. L. Foster,

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1 to Oct 31

1863,

shows station of company.

Charles Wells

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Hughes

(642b)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 35 Reg^t Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1863 to Feb'y 29, 1864,*

shows station of company,

Camp Allen Taylor.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. A, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862,

shows station of company,

Camp ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was in
the Battle of ...
... on the ...
... was ...
... killed ...
... for ...
... the ...
... .

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. B

35 Arkansas Inf'y.

Also designated at various times as the 1st Regiment (Bector's) Arkansas Infantry; King's Regiment Arkansas Infantry; McCord's Regiment Arkansas Infantry, and the 22d Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	45004032	16
2	4933	17
3	4934	18
4	4935	19
5	4936	20
6	4937	21
7	4938	22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A* 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 19. 1862* to *July 9. 1862*

shows station of company,

Camp Johnson.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *W*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

For duty at Fort Smith, Ark.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st to Oct 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Copy of Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for (Oct. 31, 62 to Feb. 1, 1863),

shows station of company,

Company at Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was in
the Battle of Prairie Grove
on Dec. 1st of Dec. 1862.
had 1 captain & 10 privates
The privates wounded, 1 one
private killed. in the
action.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 35 Reg'l Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 2 to Apr. 30, 1862*

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company of 16, 100 Reg't, Ark. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 20 to Aug 1, 1863*

shows station of company,

Comp. 16, 100 Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. B, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 21 to Oct 21, 1862

shows station of company,

Company at Fort Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. D, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to Feb. 29, 1861,*

shows station of company,

Camp Taylor Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. C

35 Arkansas Inf'y.

Also designated at various times as the 1st Regiment (Rector's) Arkansas Infantry; King's Regiment Arkansas Infantry; McQuinn's Regiment Arkansas Infantry, and the 22d Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	43004939	16
2	4940	17
3	4941	18
4	4942	19
5	4943	20
6	4944	21
7	4945	22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 6, 3rd Reg't *Ark Inf*
the known as the North must Ark

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Wm. J. Hurd*
Company, in the *1st Arkansas* Regiment, (*North must Ark* Brigade)
of
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *F. L. Pickens*,
....., called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February, 1861, by *an act*
from the *2nd* day of *March*, 1862,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *one year*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
one year

from this *2nd* day of *March*, 1862.

Wm. J. Hurd
Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation.

(Confederate.)

Co., 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186 ..

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten text, likely a record of events, is visible but illegible due to fading.]

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 3 807 to Sept 8 1862,

showing station of company.

Camp Near Little Rock

RECORD OF PAYMENTS.

The Company was in
the Battle of Arkansas River
and the private killed
in the battle of Arkansas
River. The private killed
has since been killed.

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Also known as the 1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 28* to *Nov 3*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *1st*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 30* *1862*

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 3* *1863*

shows station of company.

Same as above

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. ¹⁰ ~~10~~, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

all names are correct as per the records

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 3 9.3 to Feby 29. 1864,

shows station of company.

Cam's Dick

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. D

35 Arkansas Inf'y.

Also designated at various times as the 1st Regiment (Rector's) Arkansas Infantry; King's Regiment Arkansas Infantry; McCord's Regiment Arkansas Infantry, and the 32d Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	45064946	16
2	4947	17
3	4948	18
4	4949	19
5	4950	20
6	4951	21
7	4952	22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 27 to July 12 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Austin

(Confederate.)
Co. D., 35 Reg'l Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 18 to October 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp on Mulberry Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

An advance payment of \$5.
was made to the non commis-
signed officers and privates of
this regiment while on the march
from Fort Smith to Little Rock in
the latter part of December 1862
and first part of January 1863,
which will account for the \$5.
payments on the roll where
more was due. Many of those
who received such advance
payments not being present
when the balance was paid
see order of.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for October 31, 1862 to February 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company was in the Battle
of Prairie December 7th 1862.
Capt. One Corp and ten privates
wounded*

J. H. Christin.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for February 23rd to April 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. S. Austin

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to August 31*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Bowen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. S. Austin

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *August 31 to October 31, 1863,*

showing station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. D, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for December 31, 1863 to February 24, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Dick Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Huston

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. E

35 Arkansas Inf'y.

Also designated at various times as the 1st Regiment (Rector's) Arkansas Infantry; King's Regiment Arkansas Infantry; McCord's Regiment Arkansas Infantry, and the 32d Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	43004953	16
2	4954	17
3	4955	18
4	4956	19
5	4957	20
6	4958	21
7	4959	22
8	4960	23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, *35* Reg't *Alabama Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *W. B. Smith*
Company, in the *1st* Regiment, (*1st* Brigade)
of *Alabama*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *W. B. Smith*,
Smith, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *12*, 1861, by *Executive Order*
from the *President* day of *March*, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *12 months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
~~their horses and equipments~~ and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
12 months

from this *12th* day of *March*, 1861.

W. B. Smith
Mustering Officer

Date *March 12th*

Station *1st Reg't Ala Inf*

General Notation:

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *year 1862 to* 1862,

July 1862 to 1862
shows station of company,

Company Johnson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for . . .

1862

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly describing events or dates.]

(Confederate.)
Co. *1st*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,
1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(7 (Confederate.)
Co. 16., 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186 1/2

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

1st Reg't Arkansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. F

35 Arkansas Inf'y.

Also designated at various times as the 1st Regiment (Rector's) Arkansas Infantry; King's Regiment Arkansas Infantry; McCord's Regiment Arkansas Infantry, and the 22d Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47408020	16
2	45004961	17
3	4863	18
4	4863	19
5	4864	20
6	4865	21
7	4866	22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

(Old) *F* Co. *35* Reg't *Ark*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 10 to Aug 7*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

St. Smith Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Head Quarters
St. Smith Ark
June 10 1862*

*This company is organized of
Missourians upon this condition
when ever there is a Missouri
Confederate movement I will
be transferred to it if it
be desired and further
the company will never
be called upon to leave
the west bank of the Mississippi
except to go on the soil
of the enemy*

*Signed Elias A. Barrell
Col Comdg A. B. Co.
is true copy
E. A. Barrell
1862*

(Confederate.)

of the organization named above,

shows station of company,

An
No. 6
Commenced on September 2
to
White
in the
concerning
barrel of 1803
which will amount for
the
... ..
... ..
... ..

(Confederate.)

Co. 1st, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll of 1st Reg't Ark. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Company 1 Co. 1st Ark. Inf. 1863*,

shows station of company,

Company 1st Reg't Ark. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was in
the Battle of Shiloh where
the 1st Reg't Ark. Inf. lost
killed 1st private wounded*

(Confederate.)

Co. ¹⁴ 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 25 to Apr. 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. R. Hinton

(642b)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Co. ^H, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Formerly a Co. of the 1st Reg't Ark. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 20 to Aug 31, 1863*,

shows station of company,

Camp Wayne Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was in
the battle of Helena July 4
63.*

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 1863*

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF ENLISTMENT

E. K. Reunton

(Confederate.)
Co. *14*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Sept. 14* to *Sept. 29*, 1864,
shows station of company,

Comp. 1st Ark. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. G

35 Arkansas Inf'y.

Also designated at various times as the 1st Regiment (Bector's) Arkansas Infantry; King's Regiment Arkansas Infantry; McCord's Regiment Arkansas Infantry, and the 22d Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45004967	16
2	4968	17
3	4969	18
4	4970	19
5	4971	20
6	4972	21
7	4973	22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

✓ See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *L*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from June 18 , 1862,
for *dated Aug 7 1862*
shows station of company,

Samuel Johnston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the month of Oct. 1862*

show - station of company.

Co. G, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*all advances payment of
\$200 was made by the Southern
Agency and principal of the Reg't
which was made from Fort
Smith. Little Rock in the latter
part of Dec. 1862 and first
month of January 1863 which
will account for the \$200
payments on this roll which
there was due. Many of
these who received such
advances pay must not bring
accounts when the advance
money paid was for*

Wm. H. ...
Copy

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Oct 21 1862 to Dec 28 1863*,

shows station of company,

Company Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was ordered
to Little Rock Ark
on Oct 21 1862 & after
a short stay was ordered
to move to Little Rock Ark*

W. H. Lee. Jr.
Adjutant

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1862* to *Dec 1862*,

shows station of company.

Camp near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

14 March 1863

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 1 - 1862*,
shows station of company,

Company
RECORD OF SERVICE

Co. A (Confederate.)
Co. A, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1863*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

See Serials

RECORD OF ENLIST.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 10 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Co up Lee's Reg't

RECORD OF SERVICE

W. H. West
C. 190.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. H

35 Arkansas Inf'y.

Also designated at various times as the 1st Regiment (Rector's) Arkansas Infantry; King's Regiment Arkansas Infantry; McCord's Regiment Arkansas Infantry, and the 22d Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	43004974	16
2	4975	17
3	4976	18
4	4977	19
5	4978	20
6	4979	21
7	4980	22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

See also

Co. C, 35 Reg't Ark' Infy^x

Company Muster-in Roll.

Muster Roll of Captain *James W. Smith*
Company, in the *1st* Regiment, (*1st* Brigade)
of *Alabama*

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February . . . , 1861, by *General*
from the *29* day of *March*, 186*2*,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *the year*,
unless sooner discharged.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of *the War unless sooner discharged*

287. B. Barcoria
Capt. 1st Regt. 4th Div. 1st Corps. Wintering Officer

Station *Camp Johnson*

(655c)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry. x

Roll taken at Fort Smith, Arkansas, Sept. 11, 1862.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 20th to Sept. 11, 1862,*

shows station of company,

in position.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. ...

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 35 Reg'l Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 28 1862*

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was in the 1st
Ar. Inf. Regt. Co. C. 35
Ark. Inf. Regt. Co. C. 35
Ark. Inf. Regt. Co. C. 35
Ark. Inf. Regt. Co. C. 35
Ark. Inf. Regt. Co. C. 35*

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company as the company of the 35th Reg't. Ark. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to Dec 31*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Wm. H. R. Little, Jr.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 35 Reg'l Arkansas Infantry. ^x

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st (Aug. 1, 1863)*

shows station of company,

Camp, River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

J. J. ...
Copy

Co. *E*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

This is a true copy of the original.

of the organization named above,

for $(22/8) (22/186)$,

shows station of company.

Benjamin L. O.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

Of course

(Confederate.)
Co. H, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

This is a true and correct copy of the original

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December to 1st Jan. 1864*

showing station of company,

Company Dick & Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. J. ...

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. I

35 Arkansas Inf'y.

Also designated at various times as the 1st Regiment (Rector's) Arkansas Infantry; King's Regiment Arkansas Infantry; McCord's Regiment Arkansas Infantry, and the 32d Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	43004981	16
2	4982	17
3	4983	18
4	4984	19
5	4985	20
6	4986	21
7	4987	22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, *95th* Reg't *Ark Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll.
to: Howard Co, Ark. Inf. ordered

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *C. J. Howard*
Company, in the *95th* Regiment, (*Ark Inf* Brigade)
of
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *J. C. Howard*,
called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *22*, 1861, by *the Congress of the U. S.*
from the *1st* day of *June*, 186*2*,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *the War*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
~~their horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
12 months unless sooner discharged

from this *1st* day of *June*, 186*2*.

C. J. Howard
Mastering Officer

Date *Aug 21 1862*

Station *Howard Co, Ark*

General Notation

C. J. Howard

(Confederate.)

* Co. *D*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 20 to Oct 1*, 186*2*,

shows station of company.

Camp near Valley Gap

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 20

Left for Valley Gap

March 21

March 22

(642b)

Copy.

(Confederate.)
Co. I, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 21, 1862 to Nov 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company I was in the
battle of Franklin on the
30th of December, 1862.
It lost eight privates, wounded
in the action.*

*Company I was in the
battle of Little Rock on the
11th of January, 1863.
It lost eight privates, wounded
in the action.*

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

C of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to April 30*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Roll taken as
first muster roll of 1st Reg't, Arkansas Infantry
being kept at
Little Rock, Ark.*

11. 17. 1863

(Confederate.)
Co. 2, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 1 to August 1*, 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp 1000

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1000
1000
1000
1000

1000

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 4 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Co. D

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. 2, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 21 1864 to Jan 29 1864,

shows station of company,

Company 2nd Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. K

35 Arkansas Inf'y.

Also designated at various times as the 1st Regiment (Rector's) Arkansas Infantry; King's Regiment Arkansas Infantry; McCord's Regiment Arkansas Infantry, and the 22d Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	45004988
2	4489
3	4490
4	4491
5	4492
6	4493
7	4494
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	

16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

✓ See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10th*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Co. A

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. C. ...

(Confederate.)
Co. *A* 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 10, 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

for June 10, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. K, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the period from Feb 18, 1863,

shows station of company.

Sergeant M. V. Cook

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. K, 35 Reg't, fought in the battle
of Prairie Grove, Dec. 16th
& the Captain, two Second Lieutenants
& four privates were killed & three
privates wounded.

W. H. C. ...

(Confederate.)
Co. A, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

from 1st to 10th

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. C. ...
C. W. ...

(Confederate.)
Co. *L*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *for* *October 1, 1863*,

shows station of company.

Comp. Rec. & Dis.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*, 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

Co. A, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. 1, 35 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st to 31st, 1864,

shows station of company,

Confederate Legion.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. B. 28th afterward 36th
Arkansas Infantry.

	Co. B. 28 th Ark Inf.		Co. B. 36 th Ark Inf.		
Querry. Robert	---	C.	---		R. July 12. 62.
* Crabtree. John W.	---	1. C.	1.		
* Hicks. Wm. H.	---	2. C.	---		R. Nov. 27. 62.
* Thompson. A. B.	---	2. 1.	C.		
Heath Henry M.	---	2.	2.		
Harlan J. R.	---	2.	2.		R. July 4. 62.
Bolton B. W.	---	---	2.		
		8			

(Cos 13 & 36 Ark Inf were temporarily united by S.O. 171 Hark.)
with Sept 20. 62. Co. B. with 475 men

June 17 62

All rolls filed herewith

Co. C. 28th afterward 36th Arkansas Infantry.

	Co C 25 th Apr 1862	Co C. 36 th Apr 1862
Robinson. W. G. . . .	C.	C.
McKay. John R. . . .	1.	1
McDonald. H. A. . . .	2	- to Capt Co K
Rose. Hugh	2	2.
Fogg. W. B. . . .	-	2.

June 27. 62

(Co C was sent to Kentucky in Feb 1862 - all men in Co)
Sept 1862 - April 1863 - 1864

Some of this Co. had prior
service in other corps. principally
4th Battn. Ark. Inf.

All rolls filed herewith

C. D. 28th. afterward 36th.

Arkansas Infantry.

	Co D 28 Ark Inf		Co D 36 Ark Inf	
* Norman, R. L.	C	C		R. Ind 164.
Bradshaw, J. C.	1.	1.		
* Huie, Geo. M.	2.	2.	-	R. Ind 2663
McAlister, M.	2.	2.	-	
Ward, H. L.		2		

June 20. 62

(Com D7E 26. 2. k. d. f. were to be)
 spec. into Baf. 200.03

* All rolls filed herewith

Co. E. 28th afterward 36th
Arkansas Infantry.

	Co. E	28 th Oct 1st	Co. E 36 th Oct 1st	
Lewis, Geo. W. . . .	C	-		R. Sept 26. 62
Jones, B. M. . . .	1	C.		
Dewberry, D. A. . .	2	-		Dead
Ray, J. J. . . .	2			
Wish, G. . . .	2			
McKay, John W. . .	2	1		
Dugan, W. F. . . .	-	2		
Clayton, W. E. . .	-	2		

June 26 62

(Co. E 28th Oct 1st 62
Co. E 36th Oct 1st 62)

All rolls filed herewith

Co. F. 28th afterward 36th
Arkansas Infantry.

		Co F 28 th Ark Inf	Co F 36 th Ark Inf
Hanna. W. S. . . .	C.	-	to maps July 262
Morgan. James D. . .	I.C.	C	R. Oct. 24. May 25. 63
Greer. Wesley L. . .	1. 2	-	R. Oct 20. 62 Feb. 27. 62
Harrison. W. J. . .	2	2	
Jerome. E. N. . .	1.		
Talley. John W. . .	2.		
*Watkins. Wesley G. .	-	1.	
*Harkrider. David . .	2.		
*Duncan. John W. . .	C.		

June 1862

Cos. F & I disbanded by
desertion of officers & men
(See Dec. 1863 Ret. of Price's Div
files in Box 32.)

All re'ls filed herewith

Co. G. 28th afterward 36th. Arkansas Infantry.

	Co. G. 28 th Ark Inf	Co. G. 36 th Ark Inf
Neale. B. C.	C.	—
* Walker. Geo.	1.	1.
Shields. A. B.	2.	— R.
* Gilmore. Wm. M.	2.	2. — R. Ind. 2560
Menown. John	C.	C.
* Price. Matt. A.	2.	2. — R. Ind. 2560
George. Thos. D.	—	2.

Co. org'd June 11/62 for 3 yrs.

Nearly all the Co. previously
enlisted for 12 mos. in Mo. & Ark.
and evidently had prior service
in other orgs.

June 11. 62

(Cos. G & B, 36th Ark Inf. were temporarily organized by S.O. 171
out of Ark. State militia - only 700 soldiers)

All rolls filed herewith

Co. H. 28th afterward 36th
 Arkansas Infantry.

	Co. H. 28 th Ark Inf.	Co. H. 36 th Ark Inf.
Hathaway, J. F.	C.	C.
Borer, James B.	1.	1
Luckett, Jas. R.	2.	2
Garland, Wm. W.	2.	2

June 25. 62

(Co. H & A were temporarily organized as Co. C 171 Ark. Inf.)
 Capt. 2060 Co. H. 28th Ark. Inf.

All rolls filed herewith

Co. I. 28th afterward 36th
Arkansas Infantry.

		Co. I. 28 th Ark. Inf.	Co. I. 36 th Ark. Inf.
Johnson, John H. . . .	C	—	
Briant, J. R. . . .	1	—	R. Dec 26 62
Allen, E. L. . . .	2	2. 1.	
Henry, A. B. . . .	2	—	R. Dec 26 62
Wear, H. B. . . .	C.	C.	R. Dec 29 63
Miller, W. C. . . .	—	2.	
Robinson, F. M. . . .	—	2.	

June 28 62

Cos. 7+9 disbanded
by desertion of officers
& men (See Return of Price's
Div. for Dec. 1863)

All rolls filed herewith

Co. K. 28th afterward 36th
Arkansas Infantry.

	Co. K 28 th 24 th 14 th	Co. K 36 th 24 th 9 th	
* Townsend Wm. H. ...	C		
* Gandy A. B. ...	I. C.	-	
Blakely J. M. ...	2. I.	1	
Bell W. ...	2		
Reese. ...	2.		
* McDowell H. A. ...	-	C.	
Beall U. ...	-	2.	
Cook W. L. ...	-	2	
Wiley J. G. ...	-	2	

Revised 11.6.2
(Dec. 1. 62)

(Cos K 10 were temporarily united by S. O. 171 But date)
Sept 30 61 July 1862

June 23 62

3
4

All rolls filed herewith

(Field No. 3217.)

88 ARKANSAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5008354	20
2	1355	21
3	1356	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 36 Reg't Ark Inf.
Also known as Glen's Regt Ark. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Have been Encamped near
Little Rock since last
muster in vigorous in-
activity hearing of Battles
fought & victories won in
other parts of our Con-
federacy.

C. E. M. Wright

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 31 Reg't

Also known as 31st Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 30 to Aug 31*, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Brown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The regiment has been
engaged in one battle
only since last muster -
viz the Battle of Gettysburg
July 4, 1863.*

L. B. H. R. G. R. R.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 36 Reg't Ark Inf.
also known as Dave's Regt Ark Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Sumter

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(643b)

C. E. McLaughlin

Copied.

(Regimental.)

86 ARKANSAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

450080.7	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

36 Reg'l Ark. Inf. *

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862

dated Oct. 6, 1862
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Des arc

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Also known as M'Raes
Regt. Irons

P. E. M. Laughlin

(6446)

Copyist.

(Company.)

Co. *B* 36 ARKANSAS INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45008357	20
2	8358	21
3	8359	22
4	8360	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *22*, *36* Reg't *Ark. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *James H. Gane*
Company, in the *36th* Regiment, (*22nd* Brigade)
of *Ark.*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *J. McKee*

, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *1*, 1861, by
from the *1st* day of *June*, 186*2*,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *12* months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of

3 months
from this *2nd* day of *June*, 186*2*.

J. McKee
Mustering officer

Date *June 1st 1862*

Station *Lithia, Ark.*

General Notation

J. H. Smith
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. 44, 36 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to April*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

March to April

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. ~~C~~, 36 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

of the organization named above,

for 472-1000 6-6-57, 1946

shows station of company,

Table of Contents

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

"Yucca elata,"

(Confederate.)
Co. 20, 36 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *from 1862 to 1865*

1865

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1862
to June 1862
from June 1862 to
the end of the war
in 1865

ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES

(Company.)

Co. *12*, 38 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45008361	20
2	8362	21
3	8363	22
4	8364	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

Co. *B.*, ^x (Confederate.) 36 Reg't *Ark. Infy.*

^x Also, *1st* *Reg't* *Ark. Infy.*
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *Paul George*
Company, in the *Ark. Reg't*, (*1st* Brigade)
of *1st* *Reg't* *Ark. Infy.*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *A. M. Rice*,
called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *12*, 1861, by
from the *12* day of *June*, 186*2*,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *3* years
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
3 years *or* *during the war*

from this *12* day of *June*, 186*2*.

A. M. Rice
Col. *1st* *Reg't* *Ark. Infy.* Mustering Officer.

Date *June 19, 1862*
Station *Little Rock Ark*

General Notation

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 36 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

See Letter Book

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 36th Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1* x *Feb*, 1864,

shows station of company.

Company B

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Camp at 10 o'clock
Jan 20th 1864. Marching
all day on the Texas
side of the river. We
crossed the river at
10 o'clock the morning
about 4 miles out of
Spring Hill and reached
Third Quarter Camp
March 20th 1864.*

(Company.)

Co. C, 36 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

45008365

8366

8367

8368

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *fe*, 36 Reg't *Ark Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Robinson's*
Company, in the *Mth* (*Ark*) Regiment, (*Brigade*)
of *Ark*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *Robinson*

Robinson called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *17*, 1861, by
from the *17* day of *June*, 186*2*,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *3 years or during the war*,
unless sooner discharged. *1*

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of

3 years or during the war

from this *27* day of *June*, 186*2*.

D. Mc Rae, M. I. &
Mustering Officer

Date

Station

July 17, 1862.
L. H. L. Rock, Ark.

General Notation:

(Confederate.)

Co. *Le*, 36 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Le

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1, 1863 to April 30, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Harris

(Confederate.)
Co. B, 36 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30/63 to Augt. 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Bowen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched near Lit. Rock
and arrived at Camp
Gardner on May the 5-
took to Martin Green on
Bryson Meler May the 20th -
also took up line of march
to Camp Stone Wall near
Jackson Port. Arrived
June the 6th took line of
march for Helena. June
the 20th and arrived at Helena
of the 4th of July. Charged
and took the Center Battery
of the Enemy, but was
compelled to fall back,
having a superior force to
confront with, but returned
in tolerably good order and
continued our line of march
to Camp Martin Green via
Jackson Port where we arri-
ved on July the 29. 1863. (over)

C. J. Harris

AUG 13

45000007

1903.

44m B. Fog 8
130k. 2nd Sicut. 120m. 01'g
100. k.

(Confederate.)

Co. *La*, 36 Reg'l Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y 1. 1864 to Feby 29 . 1864,*

shows station of company,

Camp Sumter, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from Camp
Bragg on 30th of January,
1864, and arrived at
Camp Sumter on the
8 of Feb. 1864 - a distance
of 40 miles.*

*Hugh R. 10
2^d Lieut. Co. 1st Reg. Ar.*

Ed. J. Harris

BOARD OF EN

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 86 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	45008369	20
2	8370	21
3	8371	22
4	8372	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
See also

(Confederate.)
Co. 36 Reg't Ark. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain A. B. Allen
Company, in the _____ Regiment, (_____ Brigade)
of Ark. Inf.
Volunteers, commanded by Col. _____,
called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February _____, 1861, by
from the _____ day of _____, 186 _____,
(date of this Muster) for the term of _____,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
Twelve Months

from this 11th day of Nov, 186 _____.

A. B. Allen
Mustering Officer

Date 11.11.61
Station Little Rock Ark

General Notation

(Confederate.)
Co. *X*, 36 Reg'l Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *11th 2.4/100* . 186*3*

shows station of company,

see with book

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. D, 36 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to July 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Bowen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Camp Martin
Bowen on the 1st day of June
en route for Helena via
Jacksonport where we
arrived on the 4th day
July 1863 & remained the
evening in first winter quarters
& were compelled to fall back
on account of superior
forces. Returned to Camp
Martin & on the 5th day of July
moved there on the 12th
July 63. Helena was
taken from Helena
Camp Martin & on
moved from Camp Martin
Bowen on the 21st day of
August & arrived at Camp
Bowen on the same day

J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. D, 36 Reg'l Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Sumter

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Camp
Sumter January 30/64
to Camp Sumter
distance of
140 miles.

Copyist.

OLD RECORD OF EVE

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 86 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45008373	20
2	8374	21
3	8375	22
4	8376	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C* 56 Reg't *1st Alabama Infy.*
Formerly Capt. J. H. Smith Co. 6th Ala. Infy. 1st Div.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *J. H. Smith*
Company, in the *56th* Reg't, *1st* Brigade)
of *1st* Division, *1st* Army
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *J. G. Smith*,
1st Division, *1st* Army, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *18*, 1861, by *Act of Congress*
from the *18* day of *February*, 186*1*,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *12* months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
12 months, unless sooner discharged.

from this *18* day of *February*, 186*2*.

J. G. Smith
Mustering Officer

Date *July 18, 1861*

Station *1st Division, 1st Army*

J. G. Smith

General Notes

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 36 Reg'l Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1864 (1864-1865),

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 36 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Arkia Reg't. Co. Chap.
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan to Feb, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Company Muster

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from Camp Bragg to
the 1st Reg't. Arkansas Infantry
to Camp Smith, Tenn. at
40 mile. Reached Camp
Smith on the 2 February
1864.*

A. B. Moore
(Copyright.)

CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF ENLISTMENT

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 86 ARKANSAS INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45008327	20
2	8328	21
3	8329	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 36 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *not dated*, 186*6*,
shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Miss. ...

J. W. Bonard
Copyst.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 36 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28, 1863 to April 30, 1863,*

shows station of company.

Camp near Little Rock.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 36 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *April 30... 1863* to *Aug 31*, 1863,
shows station of company.

Camp Bowen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was engaged at the
Battle of Helena July 4th. 1863 where
they lost three officers & 21
twenty one enlisted men killed,
wounded & missing - after having
marched from Camp Martin
Green to Jacksonport & returned
after the battle by the same route
to Camp Bowen a distance of
225 miles.

W. C. Nathan.
Lt. Comd. Co. F
2nd Arkansas Regt

W. C. Conrad
Copyist.

(Company.)

Co. *5*, 86 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45008380	20
2	8381	21
3	8382	22
4	8383	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 36 Reg't *Ark Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *B G Heales*
Company, in the _____ Regiment, (_____ Brigade)
of _____
Volunteers, commanded by Col. _____

_____, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February _____, 1861, by _____
from the _____ day of _____, 186 _____,
(date of this Muster) for the term of _____,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
24 months or during the war

from this _____ day of _____, 186 _____.

B G Heales

Mustering Officer.

Date _____

Station _____

General Notation.

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 36 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the month of*

1863,

shows station of company.

Emerson near Tall. Ark Ark

RECORD OF ENLISTMENT

(Confederate.)
Co. *L*, 36 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *23 to Aug 11*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Company, 1st Reg't Ark. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*2nd Reg't Ark. Inf. at the
Battle of Vicksburg, July 4, 1863*

(Confederate.)
Co. *4*, 36 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Sumpter

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*21st June. Company left June 30
at. arrived at Spring Hill Ark
for the 1864 campaign. The miles
were 100. The 1000 ft. we
moved about 4 miles east of
Spring. The 1000 ft. we moved
under Sumpter Camp Sumpter
Ark.*

CONFEDERATE TO RECORD OF EV.

(Company.)

Co. *H*, 36 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

45008384	20
8385	21
8386	22
8387	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

See also

7

Co. 4, 36 Reg't 1st Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain _____
Company, in the _____ Regiment, (_____ Brigade)
of _____
Volunteers, commanded by Col. _____, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February _____, 1861, by _____
from the _____ day of _____, 186 _____,
(date of this Muster) for the term of _____,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of _____
from this _____ day of _____, 1862.

Date

Station *Site near lake*

General Notation.

(Confederate.)
Co. 24, 36 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co., 36 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text follows, likely detailing the company's movements and actions during the war.]

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 36 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co. A, 36 Reg't, in the 8th
Ark. Inf. Co. Mustered
into the 36th Reg't, Ark. Inf.
at Camp, near
Memphis, on the 2nd Feb. 1864*

CARD INDEX OF RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *L*, 36 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4500	8388	20
2		8389	21
3		8390	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

✓ See also

Co. ²⁴, (Confederate.) 36 Reg't Ark Infy.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain J. H. Johnson's
Company, in the 36th Reg't Ark Infy. (Brigade)
of
Volunteers, commanded by Col. D. McKee,
called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February, 1861, by
from the day of, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
3 years or during the war
from the 23 day of June, 1862.

D. McKee, Col.
Mustering Officer

Date July 17, 1862
Station Little Rock, Ark.

General Notation

Confederate.
Co. *57*, 36 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Abraham Lincoln, Sept. 1863

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1864*, 186*3*,

shows station of company.

Camp near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. M. L.

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 36 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr '62 to Aug 11, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Camp Bowen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was engaged
in the battle of Helena
4 day of July 1863.*

C. H. L...

CLAYTON AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *K* 86 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4500	8391	20
2		8392	21
3		8393	22
4		8394	23
5			24
6		1	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, *36* Reg't *Ark. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *C. J. Tompkins*
Company, in the *1st* Regiment, (*1st Div. 1st* Brigade)
of *Arkansas Volunteer*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *J. E. Green*

, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February ... , 1861, by
from the ... day of ... , 186... ,
(date of this Muster) for the term of ... ,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of

Three months
from this *23* day of *June*, 1862.

J. E. Green
Mustering Officer

Date *July 10, 1862*
Station *Little Rock, Ark.*

General Notation

J. E. Green

K * (Confederate.)
Co. *K*, 36 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 28, 1865

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co., 36 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1864,

shows station of company,

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*March 1st Camp near
the ... to ...
the ... the ...
the ...*

(Confederate.)
Co. 2, 36 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to Aug 3, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Warren.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Warren June 9, 1863
en route for Helena, Arkansas
arrived at Helena July 10, 1863
force in line front made at
Helena July 12, 1863, were com-
pelled to fall back on account of
superior force, having lost in
killed 3, wounded 4, missing 8.
1 piece of 51 man, retreated from
Helena 5th July 1863 to Camp
Warren. From Camp Warren
arrived at Camp Warren 1863
on 28th July 1863, marched to Camp
Warren on 25th August 1863
from Helena to Camp Warren 225
miles

A. H. H. H.

29-87 Ark. Inf'y

1st Trans. Co. 1862

Bell. S. S. ... C.	Major June 1862
Donaldson. Wm. J. ... 1. C.	
Thompson. Isaac D. ... 2.	
Switzer. Henry S. ... 2.	Dr. 1.
Vaughan. S. W. ... 1.	Surgeon June 1862
Vernon. J. J. ... 2.	R. May 1862
Gasaway. J. D. ... 1.	Dr. 1.

Co. B.

29-37 Ark. Inf'y

1st Tennessee Infantry

Johnson, Jephtha B. ...	C.	Head Base 162
Hurley, George W. ...	1. C.	
Hale, Maclean B. ...	2. 1.	
Bailey, Jemuel M. A. ...	2.	(to rank Feb 7. 62)
Inby, Silas C. ...	2.	
Porter, Joseph J. ...	2.	

Co. C.

29-37 Ark. Inf'y

1 Trans. Rec. Inf'y

Jones. Ed. J. . . . C	R Oct 21 62
Moore. J. C. . . . 1.	Rec'd Dec 9. 62
Olson. R. . . . 2.	Rec'd Jan 18. 62
Sawyer. L. M. . . . 2. 1.	
Hall. J. J. . . . 2. C.	
White. W. D. . . . C.	K. Dec 7 62
Strong. James . . . 2.	
Gregory. Wm. . . . 2.	

Co. D.

29-37 Ark. Inf'y

1st Transverse Fluting

Hearow. H. B. ... C.

R June 27 62

Miller. G. G. ... 1.

McBain. J. G. ... 2.

R July 28 62

Bradley. John N. ... 2. 1. C.

Rowlee. W. J. ... C.

Everett. G. W. ... 2.

McMurray. M. B. ... 2.

Co. E.

29-37 Ark. Inf'y

1st Trans Miss Infantry.

• Geoghegan, John A. . . C.	Major June 62
• Blacknall, Thos H. . . 1. C.	.
• Harrison, M. J. . . . 2. 1.	R. July 20. 63
• Spruill, W. D. . . . 2.	R. Nov. 20. 62
• Vann, Joe P. . . . 2. C.	
• Russell, Albion D. . . 1	
• Garner, John J. . . . 2.	
Wallace, John B. . . . 2.	

Co. F.

29-37 Ark. Inf'y

1st Iowa Heavy Infantry

Smith, Wm. J. C.

Gilbina, Isaac W. ... 1.

R. May 30 63

Wells, Jacob M. ... 2.

R. Sep. 26 62

Jaynes, Garrett A. ... 2

Oskin, A. L. ... 1.

R. Jan 12 64

Langley, Samuel, ... 2.

Watkins, R. A. Jr. ... C.

Co. G.

29-37 Ark. Inf'y

1st Louisiana Infantry

Bragg, John D.	C.	R. Oct. 21/62
Bell, Wm. W.	1. C.	K Dec 7.62
Bartzen, Fredk. A.	2.	R. Apr 10/63
Kirkpatrick, John W.	2.	R. July 22/62
Pleasant, Henry G.	C.	
Harri, William J.	2. 1. C.	
Manning, James A.	2.	
Johnson, George L.	2.	

Co. H.

29-87 Ark. Inf'y

1st June 1862

Greene, Fred M. . . . C.

R. 24 62

Rowe, Wm. J. . . . 1.

R. July 17 63

Fortson, James A. . . . 2

Williams, Wm. . . . 2.

Witherspoon, James L.: C. Pro. Maj. 16 Dec. 63

M/ in June 7/62 for 3 yrs. or War.

Enlistments show some of the
Co. had prior service in
other regts.

Co. 1.

29-37 Ark. Inf'y

1st Texas Miss Infantry.

Bardew. W. R. . . . 1 C.

R. Sep. 20. 62

Blake. William James . . 1 C.

Ridling. R. J. . . . 2.

R. July 26. 62

Crank. R. H. . . . 2.

Disch. Aug. 26. 62

Satterwhite. James S. . . 1.

Hearson. Henry Deth . . 2.

Morris. J. W. . . . 2.

Disch. Dec. 12. 62

Riley. Ely H. . . . 2.

Co. K.

29-37 Ark. Inf'y

(1st Maine Infantry)

Goodrum, Wm.	.....	C.
Plunkett, Wm. A.	.....	1. C.
Hugh, Wm. J.	.....	2. 1.
Thompson, Geo. W.	.....	2.
Pylburn, Wm. H. H.	.....	2.
Emerson, J. E.	.....	2.

R. July 26. 62

R. June 26. 62

Transferred from State Service June 5. 1862

(Field and Staff.)

37 ARKANSAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45014278	20
2	4279	21
3	4280	22
4	4281	23
5	4282	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 37th Reg't Ark's Infy.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 10 October 11, 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

(648b)

Continued

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 37 Reg't. *Ariz. Infy*

Field and Staff Muster Roll ^{Pay}

of the organization named above,

for *to January 28*, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 37 Reg't Arks. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for October 31/62, to April 30, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Little Rock, Arks.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Encamped in Mulberry Creek Arks.
about November 6, 1862, where we
remained till the 14th. While en-
camped there our Regt. was trans-
ferred from Genl. McRae to Genl.
Sugars' Brigade. Left Camp Mulberry
on the 15th. Nov. and marched to camp
in Morgan Creek 9 miles out of
Van Buren Arks, where we re-
mained till the 25th of Nov. 1862.
When we again took up the
line of march toward the enemy.
where we met at Prairie Grove Arks.
on the 7th Dec. This regiment was
engaged for some five hours, fighting
some times close and again two
regiments of the enemy and charging
then successfully many times (this
being four charges) our total in-
firmities in dead were 20th
our loss in killed 46, wounded
105. Having the killed we lost 6
(over.)

C. C. Caldwell

(643b)

Copyd.

45014280

My first was gallant and noble
Colonel J. B. Pleasants, who
recd. a wound in the leg, from
the effects of which he died
in a few days.
Killed in the field were Capt.
White & Mr. McNeill. Co. Lieut.
J. W. Morris, brave and gallant
officer. Left the battle field
about 10 P. M. & marched
to Van Buren where we
remained till 28th Dec, when
we marched for Little Rock and
went into winter quarters.
I have received this Report to
about 450. men in camp. Good
many of our wounded men
absent in hospitals.

(Confederate.)
Field & Staff, 57 Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

April 30 to August 31, 1865,

shows station of Field and Staff,

1st S.C.A.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

6826)

Excluded
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 37 Reg't *Arts & Light*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 31, 63 to July 28, 1864,*

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Jack Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Q

Continued

(Regimental.)

87 ARKANSAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

45014736	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

37 Reg't Arkansas Infy.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of September, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Hope.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(0446)

(*W. L. Moore*)

Copyist.

(Company.)

Co. A, 87 ARKANSAS INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45014283	28
2	4284	29
3	4285	30
4	4286	31
5	4287	32
6	4288	33
7	4289	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46

See also

2-4

(Confederate.)
Co. 13, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 9 to June 30, 1862,*

shows station of company,

Fort Hindman

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *
Co. A, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 2 to June 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Wm Hindman

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. A, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 2 to Oct 31 1862

shows station of company,

Camp on the hill
RECORD OF EVENTS.

an advance payment of \$25 was made
to the non-commissioned officers and
privates of the Regiment while in the march
from Fort Smith to Little Rock in the
latter part of December 1862 and first
part of January 1863 which will account
for the \$25 payments in the roll
where none was due. Many of those
who received such advance payment
not being present when the balance
was paid - see also

Gen J. D. Owen
Maj & 2. In.

(Confederate.)
Co. A, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

3 Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

being near the Fork

RECORD OF EVENTS.

... ..

...

...

(Confederate.)
Co. A, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Oct 31 1862 to Apr 30, 1863,
shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Encamped on Turnerry Creek Nov 1/62
Regt transferred from Genl McRae to Fagan's
Brigade. Decamped on the 13th and marched
to Van Buren 14th encamped on Hazard Creek 9
miles south east of Van Buren in the north bank
of Arkansas river 22nd marched to Van Buren
and back to Hazard same day 29th marched
to Van Buren, encamped at Log Town near
Van Buren Dec 4th marched over Boston moun-
tain met the enemy at Prairie Grove Dec 7th where
the fight fought most gallantly against a
much heavier force making 5 charges and rout-
ing the Rebels every time, while they poured
an incessant fire of grape & canister into our
thinned but gallant Little Regt. With mortification
we were compelled by our Genl to leave the
field so gallantly won 13th encamped again at
Hazard 27th commenced the march to Little
Rock 31st crossed the river and went on Pilot
near Reliance till the 3^d then left for
camp on Piney 2 days march 8th marched
on toward Little Rock where we arrived

5

45014/86

3.

00

3

Starved and more out in the 14th in a snow storm 17th Jan. Made a flying visit to Pine Bluff in Steam Boat remaining only 1 hour 19th reached Little Rock. Took up winter quarters near Little Rock and remained till the 30th of April. Drilled every day and improved a great deal.

(Confederate) +
Co. A, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 20 to August 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Brown.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1863 to Feb 29, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Dick Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *18*, 87 ARKANSAS INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45014290	20
2	4291	21
3	4292	22
4	4293	23
5	4294	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 24 to Oct. 30*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Mo. shield

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A detachment of the company on the com-
pany were engaged in a battle at *Shelby* on
Wednesday on the 1st day of June 1862. Marched
from Camp Winman to *Shelby* a distance of 21 miles
changed to *Shelby* to *Camp* on the 17 July
a march of 55 miles. Changed from *Shelby* to
Camp *Crystal Hill* on the 6 day of August distance
7 miles. From *Shelby* to *Crystal Hill* distance 55 miles. Took up line of march from
thence to *Doyle* distance 20 miles. Then to *Doyle*
usually, all the time on a march of 20 miles
Camp *Walton*, near *Doyle* in the meantime from
1 Oct. to 17 Oct. a distance of 20 miles.

C. B. Thompson

Capt. Co.

C. B. Thompson

(Confederate.)
Co. B, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company took up line of march Dec.
31st from Vicksburg & on the 7 was en-
gaged in the bloody battle of Prairie Grove
in which its loss was three killed, one
died from wounds and eight wounded.
Following the march in retreat with
and after immense suffering & many
privations reached Little Rock
on the 13 Jan. 1863.

There & I obtained the steamer on river
per steamboat to Pine Bluff La. Jan.
& returned immediately to this place where
we have been in winter quarters up to the
present time

E. B. Thompson

(Confederate.)
Co. B, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862 to Apr. 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company, looking for a new place to stay
1862 from Oct. 31 to the 7th of Dec
it was a long and tedious search for a new
place in which to live. It was found that
there was no place to go to and the company
was forced to stay in the old place and
after the 7th of Dec. the company was
forced to move to Little Rock. On
the 13th of Dec. the company moved down
the river in a steam boat to
Pine Bluff. The company was ordered
immediately to the place where we
have remained in winter of 1863
up to the present time. Camp near
Little Rock from 30 1863

E. B. Thompson

(Confederate.)

Co. 13, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for (11th 30 to 11th 31) 1863

shows station of company.

Roll taken on 11th 30 to 11th 31, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Arrived at camp, 11th 30 to 11th 31, 1863
11th 30 to 11th 31, 1863
120 miles. The company was in the
battle at the battle of the Red Bank, 11th 30 to 11th 31, 1863
Line a march in which 11th 30 to 11th 31, 1863
by way of a march of 100 miles. Hence
to camp. Marched 11th 30 to 11th 31, 1863
thence to the place 120 miles.
On 11th 30 to 11th 31, 1863
11th 30 to 11th 31, 1863
taken 11th 30 to 11th 31, 1863

E. J. Thompson

(Confederate.)
Co. B, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31 1863 to Feb. 29 1864,

showing station of company;

Near Camden

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(Company.)

Co. , 87 ARKANSAS INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	45014295	20
2	4296	21
3	4297	22
4	4298	23
5	4299	24
6	4300	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1st May to 1st June, 1862

shows station of company,

1st Lt. Lindman

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I have reported on absent
men, but leave, the many re-
ported is, I think, he
has been absent since the fight
at St Charles, since then
whether he was killed, fallen
prisoner or deserted.

I had 32 men & 1 sent in the
fight at St Charles & were
killed & one missing.

(Signed) 1st Lt. James
C. Lindman, M. I.

Witnessed by 1st Lt. James C. Lindman, M. I.
and 1st Sgt. [illegible] M. I.
[illegible]

1st March 1862

Co. *B*, * (Confederate.)
37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *October 1862 to 28 February 1863*,

shows station of company,

Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company was organized in the
State of Arkansas in Dec
1862. It was engaged in
the battle of Pea Ridge and
after which the Capt. was
killed and the company
placed in the hands of the
Federal Government. It
was then sent to Little Rock
and was there for some time
before being sent to the
front. It was then sent to
the front and was engaged
in the battle of Little Rock
and was then sent to the
front and was engaged in
the battle of Little Rock.*

** His R. ...
Regt. ...
...*

*"Account
of the Ark.*

*E. M. M. ...
Copyist.*

Co. *B* (Confederate.)
37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *October 1862 to 1 May, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was in the en-
gagement at Prairie Grove on
Dec. 1862, went into fight with
their batteries over and had com-
munications officers, to which Capt
H. D. Smith, Surgeon of Arkansas
Army, sent. He told they killed
three men and took three officers
seriously wounded and 300 others
slightly wounded, and a low-
ing due for left for Vicksburg
and then they remained
some 8 or 10 days and took pos-
sion of March again for Little Rock
arriving at that place about the
10 of *May, 1863*. Stopped for 2 or 3
days and then started for Pope's Bluff
where we remained for only a few hours
and retreated to Little Rock. From
there about the 22nd and went into
winter quarters where we are now
encamped some 2 miles (over)

L. M. D. ch
Copyist.

Aug 19

45014298

903.

South west of S. Rock -

Co. *C*, ^(Confederate.) 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1000* to *1000*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

1000 to *1000*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Decem. 61 1861 to 29 February 1864*

shows station of company,

at Camp, Camden

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. [unclear]
Copyist.

(Company.)

Co. *10*, 37 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45014301	21
2	4302	22
3	4303	23
4	4304	24
5	4305	25
6	4306	26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 26 to June 30*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Hindman Dervall Bluff Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of July 1862

(642b)

Geo J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 1 to Oct 1*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not related

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for C. D. 31, 61 to Jan 28 1863,

shows station of company,

Newville, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was engaged
in the Battle of Prairie Grove
Dec 7, 1862. We entered the
engagement with fresh troops,
but soon after, in which
the 2nd and 3rd Arkansas
were killed, and some were
wounded.

On the following day we took up
the line of march for the
On the 11th we again
engaged the Union forces,
and were defeated. The 1st
Arkansas was then sent to
Fort Smith, where it was
reorganized in the 1st
Arkansas.

(Confederate.)
Co. D, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 1/63 Sept 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was engaged in the
Battle of Prairie Grove Dec 10.
We entered the engagement with
Twenty two Privates and five
Officers. In about the 5th hour
and six minutes were killed
and seven Privates wounded.

On the following day we took
up the company and went on
on the 2nd moved down a road
Little Rock arrived there at 4
o'clock Sunday 15th. Then we
to Pine Bluff. From there
we went on camp in the morning
near Little Rock. At 10 o'clock
we had a fight in the morning
which was a great success
it was better as our soldiers
were well drilled in military tactics
their discipline excellent.

W. H. L. Capt
Cmdr Co.

Geo. H. L.

200 : 31

45014304

3903



[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a list or notes.]

(Confederate.)

Co. 10, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April to Aug 31*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Newton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

x Co. 20, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry. (Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864*

shows station of company,

Camp Dick Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

 π mi /

Geo. J. Drew.

Copyright.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 37 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45014307	29
2	4308	30
3	4309	31
4	4310	32
5	4311	33
6	4312	34
7	4313	35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 37 Reg't Arkansas Inf
Formerly Capt. Geoghegan

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain John A. Geoghegan
Company, in the Regiment, (Brigade)
of
Volunteers, commanded by Col.

called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February , 1861, by
from the Eighth day of May , 1862,
(date of this Muster) for the term of Three years or the war
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
Three years or the war

from this Sixth day of June , 1862 .

J. P. Pleasants Col
and Mustering Officer.

Date June 6. 1862

Station Camp Hindman

General Notation:

J. M. Weaver

(Confederate.)
Co. E , 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 8 to June 30 , 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Hindman

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Bounty due the whole Com
pany with the exception of Sergt
J. H. Wallace*

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.
Terming...

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 8 to Oct 31*, 186*2*,
shows station of company,

Near Little Rock

RECORD OF LEAVES.

(642b)

J. H. Mason

C. J. M.

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.
Formerly Co. B 1st Ark. Reg't.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Oct 31/1862 to April 30, 1863,
shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock Ark
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched about seven hundred
miles. Engaged in Prairie Grove
battle. 20 killed & wounded
out of 40 men engaged. Company
acquitted itself well. Fought
bravely. Many well drilled
& improved very much since
Jan'y 1863.

Camp near Little Rock
April 30 - 1863

A. J. Russell Lieut.
3rd Md. Co. E. 11th Reg.

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for April 30 to August 31, 1863,
shows station of company,

Camp Bowen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

J. H. Hearn

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31 1863 to Feb 29, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Dick Taylor.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Hearn.

Copyright.

AD RECORD OF EV

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 87 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45014314	20
2	4315	21
3	4316	22
4	4317	23
5	4318	24
6	4319	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. F, 37th Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 20* 1863,

showing station of company,

Company F, 37th Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left San Juan on the
3rd day of Dec. 1862, marched to Prairie
Grove. The company on the
7th day of Jan. 1863. The Company entered
the river on Jan. 10. They found
came out a short distance in the
river. One 1st Lieut. wounded. One sergeant
wounded. First Lieut. wounded and sent
back. The private died of his
wounds on Jan. 12. The company on the
13th day of Jan. 1863. The company
crossed the river and remained
at San Juan a short time then
went down the river. They arrived at Little Rock on or about
17th of Jan. 1863. On 17th day of Jan.
month took steam boat to Little Rock.
Arrived there the next day. Did not re-
main but a few hours and left for
Little Rock again. Arrived at Little Rock
the day following. The company
went into winter quarters 31st of Jan. 1863.

W. H. D. R.
Copyist

3

100

45014716

003.

(Confederate.)
Co. F, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

of the organization named above,"

for May 7 to Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of company.

Wier shaken

RECORD OF FINES.

The balance payment of \$25.
was made to the Union. The
train was passing the depot
when on the road from North
to Allen Road, in the latter part of
December 1862, and first part of
January 1863, which will account for
the \$25 payment to the railroad where
none was due - many of those who
received such advance payment not
being present, when the balance was
paid.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a review of the literature on the topic of the role of the state in the development of the economy.

100

(Confederate.)
Co. 1, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1862 to Apr. 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

Co. 1, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left San Antonio on the 3rd day of Dec. 1862. Marched to Pecos Rio where we met the enemy on the 7th day of Dec. 1862. The company engaged the enemy, killing 15 men, only 4 being out of action. 2 killed on the field and 1 sent prisoner & died on the 30th of Dec. 1862. The Private died of his wound on the 17th of January, 1863. 1st Lieut. wounded. We marched back to San Antonio & crossed the Red River and remained at Camp. The next day we took up the line of march down the Red River and arrived at Little Rock on the 14th day of January, 1863. On the 17th day & night we took steam boat to Pine Bluff. Arrived there the next day and did not remain but a few hours and left for Little Rock again at about 5 P.M. and arrived in Little Rock 31st of January, 1863, and remained until the present day.

9

45014317

0003

9

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 30 to Aug. 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Crossed Section

from 3 mi. S. of Little Rock, near Little Rock.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From 10:00 a.m. to 10:00 p.m. of march on
the 1st June & was engaged in the battle
at Camden on 10 July, 1863, wherein was
the Capt. wounded in the foot & a private
wounded in the leg. Both of these escaped
3 privates are supposed to be killed & 10
taken prisoners with one horse. In the
evening we took up the line of march on our
return the way of Little Rock to camp
near Little Rock where we arrived 28 July.
We remained there until 28 Aug. when
we returned to this place where we have
been since. 1st & 2nd Reg'ts.

(Confederate.)
Co. F, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 7 to June 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Hindman, Devil's Bluff, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. F, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.^x

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31 1863 to Feb. 23, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Dean Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. 37 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45014320	20
2	4321	21
3	4322	22
4	4323	23
5	4324	24
6	4325	25
7	4326	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, *37* Reg't *Ark Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *J. D. Cragg*
Company, in the _____ Regiment, (_____ Brigade)
of *Arkansas*,
Volunteers, commanded by Col. _____

_____, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February _____, 1862, by
from the _____ day of *May*, 1862,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *3 yrs. or the war*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
~~their names, and equipments~~, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
Three years or during the war.

from this *10* day of *May*, 1862.

J. D. Cragg

Mustering Officer

Date *May 10*

Station *Hammond, Ark.*

General Notation.

W. H. V. C. C.

(Confederate.)
Co. G, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to June 30*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

S. A. Hindman.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co *G*, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10 to Oct 31*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. G, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 3, 1862 to Jan 25, 1863

shows station of company,

Camp Ma Little River,

RECORD OF ROLLS.

(Confederate.)
Co. G, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862 to Nov 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

Not related.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company fought
gallantly at the battle of
Barren Grove Dec. 31, 1862.
Went into action with an
aggregate of twenty five
had nine wounded & seven
killed including two non com.
off. & one com (Capt M. W. Bell)
Endured many hard marches
saw the enemy & incurred our
share of northern fire. But
sisting on scarcely more
than half rations my ink
only on the 19th of Jan
back up winter quarters at
Little Rock men have
all our attention as drill
& have improved much.

W. H. C. C. C.

G. (Confederate.)
Co. *G.*, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 30 to Aug 31*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Company 'G' 37th Reg't Ark. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. H. Hall

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1 to July 29*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Dick Taylor *Union*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 87 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	45014327
2	4328
3	4329
4	4330
5	4331
6	4332
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

✓ See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Ark. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *A. R. Greene*
Company, in the _____ Regiment, (*House* Brigade)
of *Arkansas*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *J. C. Pleasant*,
called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February _____, 1861, by
from the _____ day of *June*, 1862,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *3 years or the war*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
three years or the war.

from this _____ day of *June*, 1862.
J. C. Pleasant Col. &
Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation.

²/₄ (Confederate.)
Co. 7, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Service from Oct. 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

near Little Rock.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. J. D. ...
was elected and com-
missioned Captain of this
company and on such
date he was qualified,
which was accepted by
the War Dept. Oct. 1, 1862.

H. B. ...

H (Confederate.)
Co. *V*, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. V

(Confederate.)
Co. F, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 31, 1862 to May 1, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp West

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company F, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry
organized at Little Rock -
on their march from 1862 by orders
and remained on their way east
of the river to join their
command, by order of Genl. Hud-
man and transferred to Col.
Brazant's Regt. June 15 arrived
at Dallas & 15th Regt. July 15
arrived at Little Rock. Aug. 4
Camp Hill. 21st at Camp
Hill near Austin. Oct 2 at
Desark: and returned to Austin
Oct. 18 near Fayetteville.
Nov 13 at Jan Buren. Dec. 7
at Prairie Grove, closely en-
gaged with the enemy. 24th Regt.
and 1 private killed - 1 private left
the Corps, and 1 private
wounded. Dec. 14 at Jan Buren; at
Little Rock on the 1st of Jan. 1863.
March to Pine Bluff and returned
to Little Rock.

H. H. H.

* *A* (Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 30 to Aug. 31, 1863*,

shows station of company,

Camp Boone

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Dick Taylor near Camden, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *I*, 87 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45014333	25
2	4334	26
3	4335	27
4	4336	28
5	4337	29
6	4338	30
7	4339	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 37 Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain A. R. Saunders
Company, in the Regiment, (Brigade)
of
Volunteers, commanded by Col.

called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February , 1861, by
from the day of , 1862,
(date of this Muster) for the term of
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
Three years in the war

from this Sixth day of June, 1862.

Mustering Officer

Date June 7, 1862

Station Camp

General Notation:

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 20 1862, 1862,

shows station of company.

For the year

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. D , 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10 to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

~~not filed~~

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

M. J. ...
Co. D, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 3 1863,

shows station of company,

at Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This command of ...
marched ...
work ...
we were ... the evening on the 7th
of Dec ...
at this ...
represented ...
remained ...
were killed ...
2nd ...
of ...
Pine Bluff ...
river ...
a ...
the line of march ... the river
+ arrived at Little Rock ... the
10th day of ... Three days
afterward ... Pine
Bluff. ...
remained ...
at ...
we ...
we ...
of ...

J. S. ...

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 21, 02 to April 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

After the battle of
Pea Ridge the company
was ordered to move
the army of the Confederate
Army to the right
with the army and
some of the officers and
only a few men and
officers
remained in the field. For
a short time the
company was
ordered to move
other companies and
dead. The company
was ordered to
Van Buren where we crossed the
river and moved to
a short time and
the line of the river
and arrived at Little Rock about the
14th of June 1863. A few days after
we took the river and
went to the river and
to the river and

2-10-67

South west of subject place
we have been in winter
quarters since the 22nd Jan 63
since being in winter
quarters has sufficed the winter
of camp life. We will about
H. 1000 on the way of
pleasing to eat. The way of
meat & drink and now then
enough. We will be saved at last.

The black flying system has
been a sin no at all. We will
to our men. We will
them & causing them to eat
more content & make better
soldiers.

(Confederate.)
Co. D, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Bowen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We left Camp Price the 17th of June and marched on muddy way toward Helena. We joined Genl Price's on the 3rd of July near Helena and on the 4th were the first to see the river and were surprised at 11 A.M. after a severe skirmish. Thence we came on Jacksonport to a place named Green and on the evening we had dinner to the 1000 soldiers who were now fortifying and hope to return to Helena on the 4th.

They were joined with 44 and 1000 and 1000 were killed. We were now at Helena on the 4th.

J. V. Johnson

(Confederate.)
Co. D, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Dickinson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *S* 37 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	450 / 4340	20
2	4341	21
3	4342	22
4	4343	23
5	4344	24
6	4345	25
7	4346	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
See also

(Confederate)
Co. ^x K, 37th Reg't Ark Inf'ty
** Formerly Capt Woodruff's reg. 1st Ark. Inf'ty*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *Tim J. ...*
Company, in the *2nd* Regiment, (*Raines* Brigade)
of *Arkansas*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *A. C. Pleasant*,
called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provision of the Act of Congress passed
February ..., 1861, by *transfer from Union Ark*
from the *7* day of *June* ..., 1862,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *3 years or the war*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
3 years or the war

from this *7* day of *June* ..., 1862.
A. C. Pleasant
Mustering Officer

Date *7th June*
Station *Levin's Hindman*

General Notation:

(Confederate.)
Co. K, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 5 . 30 . 1862,

shows station of company,

for Kallman

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. K, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 5 to Oct 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company C. S. in the State
since at Little Rock on the 16
day of May 1862. It transferred
to the Confederate Service at Camp
Mudman on the 5th day of June
1862 to serve for 3 years or during
the war.

W. H. Gibson
or Capt. Gibson

[Faint, illegible text]

(Confederate.) †
Co. K, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31 1861 to Oct 31 1862,

shows station of company,

at Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was organized in the
Frame House Hotel in the City of Little Rock
went in with 3rd Arkansas Infantry 1st Lt
W. B. Highland, 2nd Lt. J. M. H. H. H.
and 1st Sergeant, including 1st and 3rd
wounded, commenced marching on the
7th Dec 11 and arrived at Camp Moore
3 miles below Van Buren Dec 11
look up the line of march to Little Rock
distance 175 miles arrived here on the
13th Dec 1861. 1st Lt. J. M. H. H.
in the 17th Arkansas. Little Rock is
the 19th inst and took up winter
quarters. Remained here early since

† The a.
1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.
Formerly D. H. Belle Regt, 4th Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *S. A. 3162 to April 30, 1863*

shows station of company,

Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was engaged in the
battle of Mine Grove on the 7th
of Dec. 1862 went in with
3rd Div. and 3 Corps. Officers
1st Lt. commanding. 111 men
in killed & wounded. 2 Dr. As.
including 1st and 2 Dr. As.
wounded. Commenced retreating
the following day 11th Dec.
found us at Camp Nagard
8 miles below Van Buren on
the opposite side of the Ark.
river. 27th Dec. took up line
of march for Little Rock
arrived there on the 13th Jan.
63 experienced some severe
weather (snow & ice) on
the march of Little Rock
at Van Buren for 2 or 3
days. 1st Jan. returned to
Little Rock on 11 Jan. 63
and went into
Quarters

winter quarters where we
now are getting plenty of
bark & corn bread and
occasionally some sugar
& molasses. The long
the war has proved bene-
ficial, they are better
satisfied, ready & willing
for anything that comes

W. H. H. Lyburn & Co.

(Confederate.)
Co. ~~A~~, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 4, '63 to Aug. 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Bowen

RECORD OF EVENTS

On the 1st day of June 63
Bell's Reg. marched from
camp. There to meet the
enemy at Wilson's. There a
battle was fought on the 4th
day of July in which this
company lost twenty
five privates four
commissioned officers and
fourteen commissioned offi-
cers, captured and wounded
and twenty privates killed.
We then marched to camp
Bowen. On our way
way of Jackson Post; a
distance of about three (300)
miles.

W. H. Hunter

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 37 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company K, 37th Reg't, Ark. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 1st to Dec. 19, 1864,*

shows station of company,

Company K, 37th Reg't, Ark. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2
Ry

27 Regt. in condition with Lt. Shaw
From newspaper, 10 Regt. 1862
Looking for the 10 Regt. 1862

Henry, R. R. . . .	C.	1. Map.
Childers, James R. . . .	1. C. -	Dist. June 16. 63
Hardin, James D. . . .	2. 1. C.	
Childers, B. M. . . .	2. -	Sept. June 9. 63
Benton, W. J. . . .	2. 1. - *	
Raney, Elijah . . .	2. * *	
Ruffner, Lewis . . .	2. * *	

* See H.O. 21 and Es. Tappan's orig. July 30/63
 on file in box under "Dist. Act." for assignment.
 # and H.O. 29 of Sept. 29. 63 for changes

Co. B. 38th Ark. Inf.

Wann. Joshua) : C.
 Crabtree. W. W. : 1. -
 Massey. S. A. : 2
 Crabtree. James L. : 2.
 Higginbottom. A. C. : 1.

Recalled -

* Continued

Cos B & E 49. were temporarily ordered to state
 at Arkansas River Ark Oct 1. 63
 (See roll 7th. 1863)

Co. C. 38th Ark. Inf.

Wyatt. Jas. J. . . . C.

Henderson. S. H. . . 1. -

Wyatt. Wm. H. . . 2. -

R. Sept. 63

Wells. R. S. . . . 2. -

Reduced to ranks.

Scott. A. J. . . . 1 *

Stratton. Wm. . . . 2. [±]

Weaver. J. C. . . . 2.

Cos B C E & G were the preceding ones & listed
at Springfield Ark. Aug. 13.
- See 2nd July 1904

* See H. O. 21 Hd. Qrs. Tappan's Bnig. July 30. 63
in file in box orders "Dist. of Ark. for assignment."

Co. D. 38th Ark. Inf.

Baber, Milton D. ... C. - to map.
 Sanders Wm. J. ... 1. C. -
 * Phillips, Alfred ... 2. 1. - R. 2nd 2/63
 * Sanders, May H. ... 2. R. 7th 24/63
 * Garaid, Hugh ... 2. 1. act ad
 * Dawson, J. M. ... 2. see order (G.O.) 21 Ad. Rec.
 Tappan's Reg. July 30/63
 on file in box order "Act.
 of Ark." for argument.

Co. E. 38th Ark. Inf.

Beshoar. M. . . . C. -

Henderson. W. F. - 1. C.

Schmick. P. . . . 2. 1.

" Henry. . . . 2.

Glenn. A. . . . 2

Lance, Z. M. - 1

Co. E. C. 6th reg. were killed by an accident
at Charleston Ark. Oct 11.
has well today.

Co. F. 38th. Ark. Inf.

* Bay. Alfred . . . : C. -

R. Apr. 17. 63

* Sharps. Ephraim . . . : 1.

Huddleston. Thos. Y. . . : 2.

Edwards. John W. . . : 2. -

* Wainwright. M. G. . . : 2

* Dorton. James L. . . : C.

Co. G. 38th Ark. Inf.

* Wells. John R. . . : C. * R.

Ligon. P. L. . . : 1 -

* Craven. D. W. . . : 2. 1 C. *

Segrave. R. F. . . : 2. -

* Harvey. M. A. . . : 2. 1. *

Purvey. J. M. . . : 2. *

Huffstader. Willie . : 2

* See order in jacket for changes.

Cos B C E & G were temporarily consolidated
at Philadelphia. Ark Oct 163
See remarks on roll 1 day 25 64.

Co. H. 38th Ark Inf.

- Cain. Y. M.: C.
- * Black. Wm. A.: I. C.
- McNeece. Geo. R.: 2. *
- Lacy. Jacob: 2.
- * Johnston. L. B.: 1. 7
- * Gray. M. S.: 2. 1

R. Oct 26 63
 See order in jacket 2nd
 H. O. 29 x d. Co. 5th Bnq.
 on file in bag orders
 dated: of date for changes.

Bryans Co. I. was merged into this Co -

⁶
 1st Cos. I. + 1st K were temporarily consolidated
 with this Co -
 see remarks on rolls Co I & K.
 7th 29 47

~~Roll of Bryans Co. I. filed herewith~~

Co. I. 38th Ark Inf

* Bryan. J. J. ... c
Johnston. L. B. ... 1 to Co. H
Bennett. Wm. ... 2
Gray. M. S. ... 2 to Co. H

one roll

Orig. Aug 4 62 - Rm. left Co. and

this Co. was

Merged into Co. H. 38th Ark Inf -
~~with which roll dated Aug 4 62~~
first.

⁴⁰⁰
Co. I. 38. Ark. Inf.

* Echols. R. W. . . . c.
Himant. J. M. . . . 1
Holderby. David . . . 2.
* Moran. Geo. H. . . 2. 1.
Griffin. R. H. . . . 2.
Brittain. Joseph . . . 2.
Martin. John L. . . . 2 -

Org. Aug. 62. - Indian River

Temporarily consolidated with C. H.

see roll 7th, 1862

Co. K. 38th Ark. Inf.

* Knight. Louis	.....	C.
Washburne. Chas	.....	1 to maj 45 Ark. Cav.
Robertson. J. G.	.....	2.
Newman. W. P.	.....	2.
Owen. John M.	.....	2.
Fetzer. David R.	.....	2.

This Co was temporarily consolidated with
C. H..

See roll Feb, 27, 64

(Field and Staff)

38 ARKANSAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45018650	20
2	18651	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 38 Reg't Ark Inf
~~the 38th Arkansas Infantry~~

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 2, 1863

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Nashville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(648b)

Adm. H. B. ...
Copyd.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 38 Reg't *Ark Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1867*, 186*7*,

shows station of Field and Staff,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 88 ARKANSAS INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45018652	20
2	8653	21
3	8654	22
4	8655	23
5	8656	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 38 Reg'l Arkansas Infantry.

also known as Shaver Regt. Art. Soft

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *from 1 of July*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. A. 38 Regt Ar Kansas Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. J. L. L. L.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 38. Reg't Arkansas Inf'ty

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1863,

shows station of company,

Delhi, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. J. Atkinson

(Confederate.)

Co, A, 38. Reg'l Arkansas Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1863,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

My company marched from
Bellevue, La. to Texas River, where
a portion of the command were
engaged at Kennerly with the
enemy. We then marched from
Tensas to Little Rock where we
are now encamped.

O. J. S. Jones

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 38 Reg't *Arkansas Infantry*
& later in the 1st Arkansas Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1864

shows station of company,

Camp Sumter

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company marched
from Camp Bragg on the 29 day
of January, and arrived at Camp
Sumter on the 30 January 1864.
distance 35 miles. where it is
now encamped*

A. J. G. Sumner

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 38 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45018657	20
2	8658	21
3	8659	22
4	8660	23
5	8661	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also.

(Confederate.)
Co. *50*, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Record
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. _____, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862

shows station of company,

to the 1st of

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry, was organized at Little Rock, Ark., on the 1st of May, 1862, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States. It was assigned to the 1st Arkansas Infantry, and was attached to the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the Confederate States. It was mustered out of the service on the 1st of May, 1864, at Little Rock, Ark.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10 - 1862

1862

shows station of company,

Co. B, 38 Reg't Ark. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company was organized at
Little Rock, Arkansas, on
Sept 10, 1862, and was
sent to the front on
Sept 15, 1862, and
fought the battle of
Pea Ridge, Arkansas, on
March 28, 1863, and
was captured by the
Union forces.*

Co. A. 28th afterward 36th
Arkansas Infantry.

		Co. A. 28 th 2nd Inf.	Co. H. 36 th 2nd Inf.
Davis, James M.	C.	-	
Garland, John B.	1.	C.	
Gallina, Jas. B.	2.	-	
Harville, Robt. J.	2.	1	aq. m.
White, Wiley	-	2.	-
Harville, Wm. M.	-	2.	-
Birmingham, E. L.	-	2	

June 24 62

(Cos A & H were co. formerly in 1st Reg. Ark. Inf. and with)
Sept 20 62

All rolls filed herewith

RECORD OF RANK

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 88 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45018662	20
2	8663	21
3	8664	22
4	8665	23
5	8666	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 38 Reg't Ark Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for term July 19, 1862,

shows station of company,

For talent

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co E 38 Regt Ark Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863,
ended May 11 1863
show station of company,

a - Camp near Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co E 381 Egt Ark. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co to 38 Regt. Ark. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1863,

shows station of company,

Co. 38

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company marched
from Little Rock, Ark. La.
to Little Rock, Ark. July 1.
from which place we
marched to Camp Taylor
on 2nd Aug. Then
on 4th August began
our march to Little
Rock where we arrived
on 22nd August.

Respectfully
Company & Officers
to Little Rock, Ark.

Co. C, 38 Reg't Art. Inf. (Confederate.)

of the organization named above,

show station of company,

Camp Sumter.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

this Company was tem-
 porarily consolidated
 with Companies B & C
 of Shavers Sept. 30. 1863.
 Sept 30, 1863. Sept
 1st. 1863 at Philadelphia
 Ark: Oct 1, 1863.
 Muster

Ark! Oct 11. 1863.
Since last muster
the Company has
marched from Camp
Bragg to Camp Smith
distance 20 miles
we arrived Camp Bragg
Jan 28 and arrived
at Fort Smith
Jan 29. 1864

See 1256
Copyright.

RECORD OF NO.

(Company.)

Co. *20*, 88 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45018667	20
2	8668	21
3	8669	22
4	8670	23
5	8671	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

Co.

Reg'l

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ~~the original~~ 1861.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Соруял.

(Confederate.)

Co. K., 38 Reg't Ark. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *from July 1st*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. D. 5th Georgia Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10 to Oct 10, 1862*

shows station of company,

Company to 1000 ft. to 1000 ft.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 3rd Reg't *U.S. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1* *June 14*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

1st Cavalry Division

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 88 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45018672	26
2	8673	27
3	8674	28
4	8675	29
5	8676	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the year 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Smith

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company.

Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Smith

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

date (Subj)

1863,
863.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. M. Smith *Agent*

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company.

Little Rock.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

My company marched from
Little Rock on July 1st, 1863,
and arrived at the
position of the
company on July 1st, 1863.
The company was
stationed at the
position of the
company on July 1st, 1863.
The company was
stationed at the
position of the
company on July 1st, 1863.

C. H. Smith

63 (Confederate.)
Co. 4, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1864,

shows station of company,

L. J. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was transferred
concoiled. Here, the
with the company in the
in the... but the...
the... the...
the... the...
the... the...
the... the...
the... the...
the... the...
the... the...
the... the...

L. J. Smith

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 38 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45018677	22
2	8678	21
3	8679	20
4	8680	19
5	8681	18
6		17
7		16
8		15
9		14
10		13
11		12
12		11
13		10
14		9
15		8
16		7
17		6
18		5
19		4

✓ See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

1st *Reg't* *Ark* *Inf* *Co* *E*
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Aug. 21* - *to* - , 186*2*

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A C Black

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to Apr 30*, 186*3*,

shows station of company.

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Alb Black

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 30 to June 30, 1863,*
dated July 2, 1863

shows station of company.

Delhi La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. F, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Aug 31 1863,

shows station of company.

Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

My company marched from
Delhi La. to Little Rock Ark
leaving Delhi 4 August arrived
at Little Rock 22 August
1863 beside a great deal of mar-
ching in the Mississippi swamps
in the month of July 63.

J. L. Sexton capt. Co.

A. C. Black

(Confederate.)
Co *F*, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21, 1863 to Feb 27* 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Sumter

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*My company marches from
Camp Bragg on the 27 January
and arrived at Camp Sumter
on the 30 day of January
1864, distance 35 miles,
where it is now encamped*

*M. G. Wainwright
2d S. Cavalry Co.*

A. B. B. B.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 88 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45018682	25
2	8683	26
3	8684	27
4	8685	28
5	8686	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

also known as Shaver's Reg't Ark Inf.
31 Reg't Ark Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *from July 13*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Station not given.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Station not given.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 1., 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

*also known as 1st Reg't Ark. Inf., and Shaver's
Reg't Ark. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Station not given.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. J, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Feb. 29, 1863, to March 31, 1863.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

My Company marched from
Genoa River about 10 miles
to Gelhi Pa on 21st. Marched
to Camp 10 miles. Then on
4 Aug began our march to
Little Rock Ark where we
arrived on 22 Aug.

A. L. Craven, Jr.
Comd'g Co of Shavers
Regt Ark Infantry.

C. J. McLean

(Confederate.)
Co. *L*, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June, 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Sumpter

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was temporarily consolidated with Co. B. C. 78 of Shaw's Regt at Rockwell, Va. Oct 1 1863, V.C. until Sept 30 1863 Det. Hd Qrs.

The Company marched from Camp Bragg to Camp Sumpter distance 133 miles leaving Camp Bragg June 18, and arriving at Camp Sumpter Aug 29 1864

W. H. H.

RECORD OF 1861

(Company.)

Co. 24, 38 ARKANSAS INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45018687	20
2	8688	21
3	8689	22
4	8690	23
5	8691	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co., 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

83
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from , 186 ²/₂
for

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 38 Reg'l Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 .

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. ..., 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

731

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co., 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company,

1863,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

(Confederate.)
Co. *H*, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

38 Reg Ark
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1 Dec 1864* 186*4*

shows station of company,

Camp 100 to

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*After Capt Smith the company
marched from Camp 100 to
Camp 101, under a distance of
30 miles, and arrived at
Camp 101, and remained at
Camp 101 until the 1st Jan
1865*

(Company.)

Co. *J*, 88 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45018692	20
2	8693	21
3	8694	22
4	8695	23
5	8696	24
6	8697	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

Old: *J* (Confederate.)
Co. *J*, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10 to Oct 10*, 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 38 Reg't *Indiana*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*

shows station of company,

See page 2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *J*

, *38*

Reg't

Ark. Inftry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March 2

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. J, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for . . . 1863,

shows station of company,

... to ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug. 1st Arrived at 11 AM. In
the afternoon we went
to the beach and swam
in the sea. The children
were very happy. We
stayed at the hotel for
the night. The room was
very comfortable. We
went to the beach again
in the morning. The
children were very happy.
We stayed at the hotel for
the night. The room was
very comfortable. We
went to the beach again
in the morning. The
children were very happy.
We stayed at the hotel for
the night. The room was
very comfortable. We
went to the beach again
in the morning. The
children were very happy.

4.114. . . .

(Confederate.)
Co. J, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Sumter.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

CASE 123 AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. 2nd, 38 ARKANSAS INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45018698	20
2	8699	21
3	8700	22
4	8701	23
5	8702	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *from Aug. 1 to*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

at Camp...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. ...

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company, *at*

Fort Smith, Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 11, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862, 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company A, 38th Reg't Arkansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roll of the Company A, 38th Reg't Arkansas Infantry, for the month of March, 1862. The Company was organized at Little Rock, Arkansas, on March 1st, 1862. It was composed of men from the following counties: Adams, Boone, Carroll, Clark, Cleveland, Columbia, Dallas, DeWitt, Franklin, Garrettsville, Harrison, Howard, Jasper, Johnson, Jones, Lincoln, Logan, Madison, Marion, Marshall, Mayfield, Meigs, Mercer, Morgan, Newton, Norman, Nowata, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, Osage, Pottawatomie, Pontotoc, Pushmataha, Sevier, Shawnee, Spencer, Stephens, Sullivan, Tarrant, Texas, Van Buren, Washington, Wagoner, and Woodward. The Company was commanded by Captain [illegible] and was attached to the 38th Regiment of Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)
Co. 21, 38 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Company 21, 38th Reg't Arkansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was organized at
Little Rock, Arkansas, on
March 1st, 1862, and
was assigned to the
21st Arkansas Infantry
regiment. It was
mustered into service
on March 1st, 1862,
and has since that time
been engaged in the
service of the Confederate
Army.*

(Field No. 10)

45 ARKANSAS MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBER.

45019066

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46

See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff 5 Reg. Ark. Militia

List

of the organization named above,

for Wm. Smith, 186

shows station,

Rich. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. Smith

CARD INDEX AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 45 ARKANSAS MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

45019067

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 45th Regt Ark Militia

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 45th Regt Ark
Militia

for not found, 186
not found
shows station,

not found

RECORD OF EVENTS.

not found

CAPTAINS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 45 ARKANSAS MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45019068	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Co B. 45 Regt. Ark. Militia

Muster Roll

of *Co B. 45 Regt. Ark. Militia*

for

Sept. 1862

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(650b)

W. H. R.
Typed.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 45 ARKANSAS MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45019069	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
See also

(Confederate)

Co B 45 Regt Ark. Inf.

Muster Roll

of Co B 45 Regt Ark. Inf.

for Nov. 1861
shows station,

Nov. 1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

is L. West

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 45 ARKANSAS MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

48019070	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. D. 5 Reg. Ark. Militia

Muster Roll

of *Co. D. 5 Reg. Arkansas*

Militia

for

Chief Clerk
show-station.

, 186

Ark. Militia
RECORD OF EVENTS.

1861/1862

Copyright.

CAPTIVES AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 45 ARKANSAS MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>45019071</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. E 1st Regt. Ark. Inf.

Muster Roll

of Co. E 1st Regt. Ark. Inf.

for *March 1862*, 186 *2*
shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTAIN'S AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 45 ARKANSAS MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

45019077	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

✓ See also

(Confederate)

No. 45 Regt Ark. Militia

Muster Roll

of No. 45 Regt Ark. Militia

for Sept Dec 5, 1861,

shows station,

Not dated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. B. P. H.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 45 ARKANSAS MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45019073	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate)

Co. G. 45th Regt. Ark. Militia

Muster Roll

of Co. G. 45th Regt. Ark. Militia

for

10th Sept. 6
shows station,

, 186

10th Sept. 6
RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. G. West

Copyd.

(Company)
Co. 50 ARKANSAS MILITIA
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

45019546	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. A. 50 Regt. Ark. Militia

Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Feb. 1862, 186 ,

shows station,

at selected

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. Lester

CONFIDENTIAL AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 50 ARKANSAS MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45019547	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Co B 50 Regt Ark. Militia

Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 1st 1861

shows station,

Co B 50 Regt Ark. Militia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *C* 50 ARKANSAS MILITIA

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

45019548	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. C. 3d Regt. Ark. Militia

Muster Roll

of this organization was and where

for *the month*, 186

shows station,

for the month

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(650b)

W. L. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. C. 50 Regt. Ark. Militia

Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *not dated*, 186 ,

shows station,

not dated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for record of events]

[Signature]

Copyright.

CAPTAINS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 50 ARKANSAS MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45012549	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

CARD INDEX AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 50 ARKANSAS MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

45019550	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Co. G. 50 Regt. Ark. Inf.

Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for at date, 186 ,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CARD INDEX AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *CH*, 50 ARKANSAS MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45019551	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co H 50 Regt Ark Militia

Muster Roll

of the 50 Regt Ark Militia

for Jan 1st, 186

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTAIN'S AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *2*, 50th ARKANSAS MILITIA
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>45019552</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

See also

(Confederate)

Co I 50 Regt Ark M.

Muster Roll

of *Co I 50 Regt*

Ark M.

for

Sept 1861

, 186

show- station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. ...

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. Gleaves (Company.)

Co., 50 ARKANSAS MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

45019553	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate)

Capt Glover Co 50 Reg Ark Militia

Muster Roll

of Capt Glover's Co
50 Reg Ark Militia
for *not dated*, 186

show- station,

not shown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 51 ARKANSAS MILITIA
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45019878	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Col. B. F. Taylor (1st Regt.)
Provisional Army of Georgia

May 1861

of the organization named above,

for March 1861, 1861,

shows station,

1st Regt. 1st Div.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTAIN'S AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. D, 51 ARKANSAS MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45019879	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Confederate Army of Tennessee

Pay roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1862, 1862

shows station,

1st Division

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF ENROLLMENT

(Company.)

Co. E, 51 ARKANSAS MILITIA
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45019880	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Confederate States of America
Department of the Interior

May 10. 1861

of the organization named above,

for Mississippi, 1861,

shows station,

Memphis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIVES AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 51 ARKANSAS MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

145019881	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

General Henry A. Mitchell
Commanding General of the

1st Cavalry Division

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1st, 1862

shown station,

Charleston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CATALOGUE AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *H*, 51 ARKANSAS MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45079882	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

to 251 Ave. St. 2nd
Provisional Army of Arkansas

Wm. R. Bell

of the organization named above,

for Sale of Nov. 27, 1862.

shows station,

Richardson Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

See also

(Confederate.)

Co A 58 Reg Arkansas Militia

Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated 186
shows for Feb. & March [1862]
shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. M. Dickson

55 Arkansas Militia

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

145020157	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co B 58 Regt Arkansas Militia

Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not stated, 1862
Brief shows for Feb & March (1862)
shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CONFEDERATE
AND RECORD OF EVER.

(Co. C.)

58 Arkansas Militia

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

14507-0108	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co C 58 Reg Arkansas Militia

May 1861

of the organization named above,

for 1st. dated, 1861,
Brief shows to show the
shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CARD INDEX AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Co. 20)

58 Arkansas Militia

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45020159	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co A 1st Regt Kansas Militia

New York

of the organization named above,

for 1st stated, 1866,
1st stated
shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS,

1st stated

(644b)

Copyright

AND RECORD OF LIFE

(Co C)

58 Arkansas Militia

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

145020160	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. C 58 Reg. Arkansas, Militia

Dec. 20th

of the organization named above,

for not dated, 1866,
First Arkansas Cavalry Regt. (Militia)
shows station,

not dated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

82 ARKANSAS MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

48	2	27	1
49	3	28	2
50	4	29	3
51	5	30	4
52	6	31	5
53	7	32	6
54	8	33	7
55	9	34	8
56	10	35	9
57	11	36	10
58	12	37	11
59	13	38	12
60	14	39	13
61	15	40	14
62	16	41	15
63	17	42	16
64	18	43	17
65	19	44	18
66	20	45	19
67	21	46	20
68	22	47	21
69	23	48	22
70	24	49	23
71	25	50	24
72	26	51	25
73	27	52	26
74	28	53	27
75	29	54	28
76	30	55	29
77	31	56	30
78	32	57	31
79	33	58	32
80	34	59	33
81	35	60	34
82	36	61	35
83	37	62	36
84	38	63	37
85	39	64	38
86	40	65	39
87	41	66	40
88	42	67	41
89	43	68	42
90	44	69	43
91	45	70	44
92	46	71	45
93	47	72	46
94	48	73	47
95	49	74	48
96	50	75	49
97	51	76	50
98	52	77	51
99	53	78	52
100	54	79	53
101	55	80	54
102	56	81	55
103	57	82	56
104	58	83	57
105	59	84	58
106	60	85	59
107	61	86	60
108	62	87	61
109	63	88	62
110	64	89	63
111	65	90	64
112	66	91	65
113	67	92	66
114	68	93	67
115	69	94	68
116	70	95	69
117	71	96	70
118	72	97	71
119	73	98	72
120	74	99	73
121	75	100	74
122	76	101	75
123	77	102	76
124	78	103	77
125	79	104	78
126	80	105	79
127	81	106	80
128	82	107	81
129	83	108	82
130	84	109	83
131	85	110	84
132	86	111	85
133	87	112	86
134	88	113	87
135	89	114	88
136	90	115	89
137	91	116	90
138	92	117	91
139	93	118	92
140	94	119	93
141	95	120	94
142	96	121	95
143	97	122	96
144	98	123	97
145	99	124	98
146	100	125	99
147	101	126	100
148	102	127	101
149	103	128	102
150	104	129	103
151	105	130	104
152	106	131	105
153	107	132	106
154	108	133	107
155	109	134	108
156	110	135	109
157	111	136	110
158	112	137	111
159	113	138	112
160	114	139	113
161	115	140	114
162	116	141	115
163	117	142	116
164	118	143	117
165	119	144	118
166	120	145	119
167	121	146	120
168	122	147	121
169	123	148	122
170	124	149	123
171	125	150	124
172	126	151	125
173	127	152	126
174	128	153	127
175	129	154	128
176	130	155	129
177	131	156	130
178	132	157	131
179	133	158	132
180	134	159	133
181	135	160	134
182	136	161	135
183	137	162	136
184	138	163	137
185	139	164	138
186	140	165	139
187	141	166	140
188	142	167	141
189	143	168	142
190	144	169	143
191	145	170	144
192	146	171	145
193	147	172	146
194	148	173	147
195	149	174	148
196	150	175	149
197	151	176	150
198	152	177	151
199	153	178	152
200	154	179	153
201	155	180	154
202	156	181	155
203	157	182	156
204	158	183	157
205	159	184	158
206	160	185	159
207	161	186	160
208	162	187	161
209	163	188	162
210	164	189	163
211	165	190	164
212	166	191	165
213	167	192	166
214	168	193	167
215	169	194	168
216	170	195	169
217	171	196	170
218	172	197	171
219	173	198	172
220	174	199	173
221	175	200	174
222	176	201	175
223	177	202	176
224	178	203	177
225	179	204	178
226	180	205	179
227	181	206	180
228	182	207	181
229	183	208	182
230	184	209	183
231	185	210	184
232	186	211	185
233	187	212	186
234	188	213	187
235	189	214	188
236	190	215	189
237	191	216	190
238	192	217	191
239	193	218	192
240	194	219	193
241	195	220	194
242	196	221	195
243	197	222	196
244	198	223	197
245	199	224	198
246	200	225	199
247	201	226	200
248	202	227	201
249	203	228	202
250	204	229	203
251	205	230	204
252	206	231	205
253	207	232	206
254	208	233	207
255	209	234	208
256	210	235	209
257	211	236	210
258	212	237	211
259	213	238	212
260	214	239	213
261	215	240	214
262	216	241	215
263	217	242	216
264	218	243	217
265	219	244	218
266	220	245	219
267	221	246	220
268	222	247	221
269	223	248	222
270	224	249	223
271	225	250	224
272	226	251	225
273	227	252	226
274	228	253	227
275	229	254	228
276	230	255	229
277	231	256	230
278	232	257	231
279	233	258	232
280	234	259	233
281	235	260	234
282	236	261	235
283	237	262	236
284	238	263	237
285	239	264	238
286	240	265	239
287	241	266	240
288	242	267	241
289	243	268	242
290	244	269	243
291	245	270	244
292	246	271	245
293	247	272	246
294	248	273	247
295	249	274	248
296	250	275	249
297	251	276	250
298	252	277	251
299	253	278	252
300	254	279	253
301	255	280	254
302	256	281	255
303	257	282	256
304	258	283	257
305	259	284	258
306	260	285	259
307	261	286	260
308	262	287	261
309	263	288	262
310	264	289	263
311	265	290	264
312	266	291	265
313	267	292	266
314	268	293	267
315	269	294	268
316	270	295	269
317	271	296	270
318	272	297	271
319	273	298	272
320	274	299	273
321	275	300	274
322	276	301	275
323	277	302	276
324	278	303	277
325	279	304	278
326	280	305	279
327	281	306	280
328	282	307	281
329	283	308	282
330	284	309	283
331	285	310	284
332	286	311	285
333	287	312	286
334	288	313	287
335	289	314	288
336	290	315	289
337	291	316	290
338	292	317	291
339	293	318	292
340	294	319	293
341	295	320	294
342	296	321	295
343	297	322	296
344	298	323	297
345	299	324	298
346	300	325	299
347	301	326	300
348	302	327	301
349	303	328	302
350	304	329	303
351	305	330	304
352	306	331	305
353	307	332	306
354	308	333	307
355	309	334	308
356	310	335	309
357	311	336	310
358	312	337	311
359	313	338	312
360	314	339	313
361	315	340	314
362	316	341	315
363	317	342	316
364	318	343	317
365	319	344	318
366	320	345	319
367	321	346	320
368	322	347	321
369	323	348	322
370	324	349	323
371	325	350	324
372	326	351	325
373	327	352	326
374	328	353	327
375	329	354	328
376	330	355	329
377	331	356	330
378	332	357	331
379	333	358	332
380	334	359	333
381	335	360	334
382	336	361	335
383	337	362	336
384	338	363	337
385	339	364	338
386	340	365	339
387	341	366	340
388	342	367	341
389	343	368	342
390	344	369	343
391	345	370	344
392	346	371	345
393	347	372	346
394	348	373	347
395	349	374	348
396	3		

(Confederate.)

Troop & Staff 62nd Ark Militia

Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1st to Dec 20th, 1862,

shows station,

Confederate Army,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6445)

John Harris

Copyist.

AND RECORD OF ENLISTMENT

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 62 ARKANSAS MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45020372	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. F 62 Ark. Militia

Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. Aug. 22*, 1862,

shows station,

Johnson County

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(644b)

J. L. Harris

Copyright.

AD RECORD OF ENROLLMENT

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 62 ARKANSAS MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

145020373	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. G. 62nd Ark. Inf. "Citizens"

Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Aug. 20, 1862.

shows station,

Johnson Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Y. B. Garrison

(644b)

Copyright

AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *2*, 62 ARKANSAS MILITIA

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

145020374	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co I 62nd in A Militia

Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 27, 1862,

shows station,

Union Point

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 62 ARKANSAS MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

45020375	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

See also

(Confederate.)

Confederate Militia

Br. Paul

of the organization named above,

for March 1861, 1861,

shows station,

Confederate Militia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 62 ARKANSAS MILITIA

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

145020576	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Confederate

of the

of the organization named above,

for... Sept 20, 1862

shows station,

Confederate

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40

✓ See also

Capt (Confederate)
Co. Moore, Adams Reg't, 1st Ark. Vols.

Company Muster-in Roll.

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Of Capt Moore Company in the Third Inf
Regt Second Div of Ark Vols
Commanded by Colonel
Called into the service
of the Confederate States in the Pro
visional Army under the provisions of the
acts of Congress Passed February
1861. Enrollments from the Eleventh
day of August 1862 (date of this
muster) Sept 12, 1862, for the term
of the term of the war unless sooner
discharged.

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify, on honor, that I have
carefully examined the men
whose names are borne on this
Roll their horses and equip
ments and have accepted
them into the service of the
Confederate States for the term of
from this
day of
1862.

W. C. Porcoran
Insp. Mustering Officer
also as Capt. Fitzgibbon
dated Sept 12, 1862 Elm Springs
Washington Co. Ark.

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

145020711	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Band, Berland's Regt. Ark. Militia

Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1861
Chief show April, 1861
shows station,

Not dated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. H. Henson

(Capt. Sarge Co.)

Portland Arkansas Militia

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>145020712</i>	10
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. King's Co. Portland Regt. Ark. Mil.

Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for not dated, 1861.
King shows may 7, 1861.
shows station,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Hamilton

(644b)

Copyright.

Vol. 1, 1862
Brilands (Antonsen 11 1862)
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

145020713	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Peyton Rifles, Berland's Regt., Ark. Inf.

Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for Fort Hatteras, 1861
shows station,

Fort Hatteras

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(644b)

Examination

Copyright.

AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Infantry Lancers)

Boilards Arkansas Militia

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

145020714	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Pre-Last's Lane, Portland's Regt., Ark Mil.

Pay 100

of the organization named above,

for

1st of April, 1861

which is the date of the

shows station,

1st of April

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTAIN AND RECORD OF EVENTS

Compt. Mountville
(*Anty. War.*)

Portland Arkansas Militia
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

145020715

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Hoodruff's Arty. Co. 2nd Florida Regt Arty. Mil.

Water and Dry Cell

of the organization named above,

for 1st April, 1861,
shows station,

1st station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ch. H. H. H.

(644b)

Copyist.

Johnson. A. W. . . .	Cd.	-	R. nos 662
Ringo. D. W. . . .	Wd.	-	R. nos 762
Hawthorn. A. J. . .	-	Col. Brig. Genl Jan 5, 67	
Polk. Cadwallader . .	-	Wd. Cd.	
Coch. John B. . . .	-	Major. Col. Killed Apr 30, 67	
Miles. Jacob	-	Wd.	
Roper. P. G. . . .	-	Major.	
Corr. W. A. . . .	Adj.	adj.	
Blackburn. James . .	-	"	
Street. Wm. B. . . .	acc.	a.c.o.	
John. John J. . . .	a.s.		
Gwardee. Albert G. .	"	a.s.	
Fort. Gabriel H. . .	-	" . Surg.	
Jandow. B. A. . . .	-	Surg.	
Hawthorn. A. J. . .	-	Agm.	
Paulson. J. F. . . .	-	Chaplain	
Boone. R. V. . . .	-	a.s.	
Bonner. H. B. . . .	-	Ensign.	
Lamp. A. C. . . .	-	adj (Apr 15-67)	

This Regt was re-organized Dec 1662 by the consolidation of the original Cos. & addition of recruited Cos. Cos. of Halays, Perkins & Lockwood

& Cook succeeds Hawthorn and Polk, Barker

Johnson's
Hawthorne's Regiment
the 59th Regt.

Rolls filed under
Johnson's
Hawthorne's
Popple's
Regt. Ark. Inf

Co. A. Hawthorne Regt. Ark. Inf.
 formerly Co. H. Johnsons Ark. Inf. 16th Feb 62

		Co. A. Johnsons Ark. Inf.	Co. A. Hawthorne's Ark. Inf.
Piper, Pleasant G.	C.	C. to Maj.	
Blackburn, James		1. to adj.	
Shell, Robt. J.		2. to Rollin Reg. June 1862.	
Shaddock, Richard J.		2. 1.	
Willie, Wm. G.		2. 1. (1862-0-1862)	
Clapton, H.	2.		R. Sep 26, 62
Gilliam A. K. 1	?		

	Co. F. Hawthorne Reg. Ark. Inf.		Co. B. Johnson Reg. Ark. Inf.		Co. D. Hawthorne Reg. Ark. Inf.	
Boring. J. H. . . .	C		C			
McDougal. J. A. . .	1					
Holmes. T. P. . . .	2					
Nelson. W. H. . . .	2		2			
Stearns. Felix A. . .	C					
Yeagy. Robert . . .	1					
Hudson. Geo. W. . .	2		1			
Dobson. E. E. . . .	2		2			
Johnson. W. G. L. . .	2				Returned by corps Dec 62	
Woodward. J. A. . .	2		—		R. Sep. 24 62	
	20/40		20/40			

Cos. F & G. Johnsons of Hawthorne Reg. Ark. Inf. were consolidated Dec 62 forming Co. D. Hawthorne Reg. Ark. Inf.

Co. D. ^{formerly} Hawthorne Regt. Ark. Inf.
 formerly Co. D. Johnson's Reg. Ark. Inf.

* Watkins. Walton : C. C.
 * McBray. John F. . . . 1. 1.
 Benton. J. J. . . . 2. 2.
 * Pelton. James F. : 2. 2.
 * Hutchinson. Jas. B. . . . 2.
 Watkins. C. B. . . . 2.

Dpt. Dec 16. 62

R. Oct 21. 62

Co. E Hawthorne's Reg. Ark. Inf.

formerly -

Co. L. Johnson's Ark. Inf.
Co. E. Johnson's Hawthorne's Reg. Ark. Inf.
Co. E. Hawthorne's Ark. Inf.

Anderson, J. C.	C	-	-	Adpt by cons. Dec 16.62
* Shider, H. W.	1	-	-	R Oct 20.62
Craun, J. W.	2	-	-	
* Wilcox, J. P.	2	-	-	R Jan 2.63
Jones, W. J. F.	C.	C.		
* Meek, W. B.	1	-	-	R Oct 21.62
* Wheelock, J. E.	2	-	-	R Nov 18.62
* Skinner, Jas. H. A.	2	-	-	R Oct 14.62
* Park, R. W.		1		R Apr 11.63
* Carter, H. A.		2. 1.		
Garner, Wm.		2.		Dead Mch 15.63
* McCommon, C. W.		2.		R Mch 15.64
McLaughlin, J. F.		2		

Co. E & L. Johnson's ^{at Hawthorne's} Ark. Inf. were consolidated Nov 62
forming Co. E Hawthorne's Ark. Inf.

Co. F ^{from you way} Hawthorne's Regt. Art. Inf.
 formerly - Co. K

Co. K. Surgeons of Hawthorne
 Co. F. Hawthorne Art. Inf.

- Harrod. Geo. . . .	C.	C.		
- White. Geo. W. . .		1		
Swann. L. A. . .		2.		
* McBarrell. John W. . .		2.	C.	
* Jeffries. Wm. E. . .		2.	R.	65

Co. G, ^{Capt} Hawthorn's Regt. Ark. Inf.

Dawson, Elbert	-----	C.
Greenlee, Willis	-----	1.
Starkey, Stanley D	-----	2.
Hinson, W. H.	-----	2.

K. July 7, 69

Co. H¹ Hawthorne Reg. Art. Bty.

	Hawley's Co. Art. Bty.	Perkins's Co. Art. Bty.	Co. H. Hawthorne Art. Bty.
Hailey, B. J.	C.	C.	
Perkins.	C.		
* Hayhurst, Samuel L.		1. C.	
* Karnes, Samuel A.		2. 1.	
" J. W.		2.	
Kinniard, Lewis R.		2.	
Gillen, A. K.		2. —	Apr.
* Butler, J. J.		2.	
	Send to Co. H. Art. Bty.		
	Send to Co. H. Art. Bty.		

Perkins & Hawley's Co. Art. Bty. were consolidated
Dec 16. 62 to form Co. H. Hawthorne Art. Bty. with diff.
See remarks on roll Feb 28. 63.

Remarks on rolls and Enlistments
by Maj. Gifford show these
Cos. previously served in
Gifford's Battery Art. Mtd.
Rifles (or Cav.)

Torberts, John B. . . . C.

H. Dec 7. 62

Cook, Martin V. . . . 1. C.

Rye, John R. D. . . . 2. 1.

Jones, John G. . . . 2.

H. Dec 7. 62

Wayland, W. H. . . . 2.

Earley, Robert M. . . . 2.

Tomlinson C. Ark. Co.
Co. K. Hawthorn's Regt. Inf.

Tomlinson, Wiley A.	C.	C.	Dist Dec. 862
Moke, Jacob C.	1	I.C.	
Holland, W. J.	2	2	K Dec. 7. 62
Howard, C. M.	2	2	Dist Dec 12. 62
Hickey, H. W.	-	2	
Cox, G. W.	-	1.	
Thomas, James B.	-	2.	

Remount Oct. 62

CARD INDEX

5	2	6272	20
6		6273	21
7		6274	22
8		6275	23
9		6276	24
10			25
11			26
12			27
13			28
14			29
15			30
16			31
17			32
18			33
19			34
20			35
21			36
22			37
23			38
24			39
25			40
26			41
27			42
28			43
29			44
30			45
31			46
32			47
33			48
34			49
35			50
36			51
37			52
38			53
39			54
40			55
41			56
42			57
43			58
44			59
45			60
46			61
47			62
48			63
49			64
50			65
51			66
52			67
53			68
54			69
55			70
56			71
57			72
58			73
59			74
60			75
61			76
62			77
63			78
64			79
65			80
66			81
67			82
68			83
69			84
70			85
71			86
72			87
73			88
74			89
75			90
76			91
77			92
78			93
79			94
80			95
81			96
82			97
83			98
84			99
85			100

See also

(Confederate.)

Reg't Cooke's Ark. Inf.

Muster Roll

of N. Co. Staff Cooke's Regt.
Ark. Inf.

for Oct 31, 1862 to Apr 28, 1863.
Dated April 14, 1863.

shows station,

Camp near Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1863.*

shows station of Field and Staff,

Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Trattle in Prairie Grove
Washington Co. Ark.
Dec 1. 1863.*

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for September 21, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp at Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31 to Dec 31, 1863,*

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Dick Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. I. M. M. O.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1864,

shows station of Field and Staff,

See attached

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, COCKE'S REGIMENT,
ARKANSAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45026277	20
2	6278	21
3	6279	22
4	6280	23
5	6281	24
6	6282	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A* *60th Reg't* *Pr & Light*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Sept 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. ...

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, *1st* Reg't, *Vol. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1st to 30th, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

at Fort Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Engaged at Little Rock, Ark.
Sept 1st and held at Sherman
Sept. 1863
Marched to engagement at
Little Rock*

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, *1st* Reg't *Mississippi*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1st 1863,

shows station of company,

Company near the front

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, *6th* Reg't *Mississippi*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st to Aug 31st*, 186*5*,

shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

37

(642b)

W. H. ...

Copy

Co. 7, ^(Confederate) 62nd Reg't, 1st Div.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 7.1 1863.

shows station of company.

Confederate Army
RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. ¹, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ¹ ² ³ ⁴ ⁵ ⁶ ⁷ ⁸ ⁹ ¹⁰ ¹¹ ¹², 186¹/₂

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

COCKEN REGIMENT
ARKANSAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	450262P3	20
2	6284	21
3	6285	22
4	6286	23
5	6287	24
6	6288	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. B, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *December to Dec 31, 1862*

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

A. F. Ellison

Copyd.

(Confederate.)
Co. 2, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1, 1862

Shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copied

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company in full muster

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 3, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 186.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. 3, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 15*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Dick
Charles A. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. F. ...

(Company.)

**C., COCKE'S REGIMENT
ARKANSAS INFANTRY.**

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45026289	20
2	6290	21
3	6291	22
4	6292	23
5	6293	24
6	6294	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Co. C, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf

also known as L. b. j. Hawke. n. 31. 11. 11.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186__.

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. 6, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 _____,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company mustered into service at

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 26 to Dec. 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Continued from the preceding page.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Sept. 26, 1863, the company was mustered for the first time at Fort Smith, Arkansas, and remained there until Oct. 10, 1863, when it was ordered to the front. It participated in the battle of the Red Bank, and was present at the capture of the fort on Oct. 21, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Co. C, 1st Regt, Ark. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. 10, COCKE'S REGIMENT
ARKANSAS INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	450,26295	20
2	6296	21
3	6297	22
4	6298	23
5	6299	24
6	6300	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
See also

J (Confederate.)
Co. *J*, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *17 June to 31 Oct*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

3/6 Muster

(Confederate.)
Co. *J*, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.-

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *1 Oct 1862 to 1 March, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & April*, 186*3*,
shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock, Arkansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. B. D. Cole

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *30 April to 31 Aug*, 186*3*,
shows station of company,

Camp Bowen.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Formerly 1st Arkansas Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Dick Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. O. J. J. J.

(Confederate.)
Co. *J*, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Trans. from 1st to 2nd Reg't

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,
Camp Dick Taylor
RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. C. Duvall
Copyright

RECORD OF

(Company.)

Co. *E*, COCKE'S REGIMENT,
ARKANSAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45026301	20
2	6302	21
3	6303	22
4	6304	23
5	6305	24
6	6306	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Also known as Howelhorn's Reg't Ark Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 17 to Oct 31*, 1862,

Not dated

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

E. S. M. K. ...

Copyist

(Confederate.)
Co. E, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Assigned to Hartsorn's Regt. H. & I. Co.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31/61 to Dec. 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

transferred to 11th Regt. Ark. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. E. M. L. G. J. L. L.
(6426) *Copied*

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

also known as Stone's Reg't Ark. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863,

shows station of company,

at Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. ^C, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.
also known as Fannin's Reg't Ark Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 30 to Aug 31, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.
also known as *Hawthorne's Reg't Ark. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4 Dec 17, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Lee Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. C. M. Loughlin

(642b)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. S, Cöcke's Reg'l Arkansas Inf.
also in ...

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Camp Rock Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS
 & RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *F*, COCKE'S REGIMENT,
 ARKANSAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45026307	20
2	6308	21
3	6309	22
4	6310	23
5	6311	24
6	6312	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
 See also

Co., Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1867.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. A, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. A, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for "March 1, 1862",
shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. A, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for A. A. Cocke, 1863,

shows station of company,

Company A. A. Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. ~~1~~, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ~~the month of~~ 1864,

shows station of company,

Company 1st Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *G*, COCKE'S REGIMENT,
ARKANSAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45026313	20
2	6314	21
3	6315	22
4	6316	23
5	6317	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 3/12 to Oct 31, 1862*,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 3/12 to Oct 31, 1862

Chick

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, Cocke's Reg'l Arkansas Inf. ⁺

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 2/62 to March 1, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. G, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.⁴

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb 21 to April 30*, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was organized 30 Sept 1862. On Kings River. A detachment of 100 men marched thence to Camp Spring. It was mustered into service on the 1st Sept 1862 as

Co. G of the 1st Arkansas Infantry

Thompson

Dr. J. L. Hill

Co. *4* (Confederate.)⁺ Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Boone

RECORD OF EVENTS.

For file

(Confederate.)

Co. 4, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Dick Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *H*, COCKE'S REGIMENT,
ARKANSAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45026318	28
2	6319	29
3	6320	30
4	6321	31
5	6322	32
6	6323	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *J. C. Wickett's Reg't Arkansas Inf.*
Formerly 1st and 2d Co. H. S. Walker's Reg't Ark. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 10, 1862, to Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company is composed of two companies - one formerly commanded by Capt. Perkins, the other by Capt. Bailey, and were consolidated into one by order of Maj. Gen. Birdman. They were originally mustered into service as cavalry and served as such as follows: Bailey's Co. until 24th August and Perkins' Co. to 16th Sept. 1862, and are paid as such on this roll.

This company was in the battle of Prairie Grove, 7th December, 1862 - Ten men killed and wounded.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, *Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 29, 1862, to Feby 28, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Conrad.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, *Brice's Reg't Arkansas Inf.*
Formerly known as 1st Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

March and April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Price near St. Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. H. Locke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for April 30, 1863, to August 30, 1863,
show- station of company,

Camp Bowen.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Conrad.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. H, Locke's Reg't Kansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. and Dec. , 1863,

shows station of company,

Kansas, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. H . . Locke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January and February, 1864,
shows station of company,

Camp Dick Taylor.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *J*, COOKE'S REGIMENT,
ARKANSAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45026324	20
2	6325	21
3	6326	22
4	6327	23
5	6328	24
6	6329	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *I*, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.^x

Also known as Smith's Reg't 1st Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1, 1862 to Oct. 31*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Not Stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Roll called for the month of Sept 1862

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

At Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the 5th March 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

See Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 1st 1863*, 186 *3*,
shows station of company,

Company Cook William

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William

(Confederate.)

Co. L, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Samuel Lee Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

3 RECORD OF REGIMENT

(Company.)

Co. *K*, COCKE'S REGIMENT,
ARKANSAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45026330	25
2	6331	26
3	6332	27
4	6333	28
5	6334	29
6	6335	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54
31		55
32		56
33		57
34		58
35		59
36		60
37		61
38		62
39		63
40		64
41		65
42		66
43		67
44		68
45		69
46		70
47		71
48		72
49		73
50		74
51		75
52		76
53		77
54		78
55		79
56		80
57		81
58		82
59		83
60		84
61		85
62		86
63		87
64		88
65		89
66		90
67		91
68		92
69		93
70		94
71		95
72		96
73		97
74		98
75		99
76		100
77		101
78		102
79		103
80		104
81		105
82		106
83		107
84		108
85		109
86		110
87		111
88		112
89		113
90		114
91		115
92		116
93		117
94		118
95		119
96		120
97		121
98		122
99		123
100		124
101		125
102		126
103		127
104		128
105		129
106		130
107		131
108		132
109		133
110		134
111		135
112		136
113		137
114		138
115		139
116		140
117		141
118		142
119		143
120		144
121		145
122		146
123		147
124		148
125		149
126		150
127		151
128		152
129		153
130		154
131		155
132		156
133		157
134		158
135		159
136		160
137		161
138		162
139		163
140		164
141		165
142		166
143		167
144		168
145		169
146		170
147		171
148		172
149		173
150		174
151		175
152		176
153		177
154		178
155		179
156		180
157		181
158		182
159		183
160		184
161		185
162		186
163		187
164		188
165		189
166		190
167		191
168		192
169		193
170		194
171		195
172		196
173		197
174		198
175		199
176		200
177		201
178		202
179		203
180		204
181		205
182		206
183		207
184		208
185		209
186		210
187		211
188		212
189		213
190		214
191		215
192		216
193		217
194		218
195		219
196		220
197		221
198		222
199		223
200		224
201		225
202		226
203		227
204		228
205		229
206		230
207		231
208		232
209		233
210		234
211		235
212		236
213		237
214		238
215		239
216		240
217		241
218		242
219		243
220		244
221		245
222		246
223		247
224		248
225		249
226		250
227		251
228		252
229		253
230		254
231		255
232		256
233		257
234		258
235		259
236		260
237		261
238		262
239		263
240		264
241		265
242		266
243		267
244		268
245		269
246		270
247		271
248		272
249		273
250		274
251		275
252		276
253		277
254		278
255		279
256		280
257		281
258		282
259		283
260		284
261		285
262		286
263		287
264		288
265		289
266		290
267		291
268		292
269		293
270		294
271		295
272		296
273		297
274		298
275		299
276		300
277		301
278		302
279		303
280		304
281		305
282		306
283		307
284		308
285		309
286		310
287		311
288		312
289		313
290		314
291		315
292		316
293		317
294		318
295		319
296		320
297		321
298		322
299		323
300		324
301		325
302		326
303		327
304		328
305		329
306		330
307		331
308		332
309		333
310		334
311		335
312		336
313		337
314		338
315		339
316		340
317		341
318		342
319		343
320		344
321		345
322		346
323		347
324		348
325		349
326		350
327		351
328		352
329		353
330		354
331		355
332		356
333		357
334		358
335		359
336		360
337		361
338		362
339		363
340		364
341		365
342		366
343		367
344		368
345		369
346		370
347		371
348		372
349		373
350		374
351		375
352		376
353		377
354		378
355		379
356		380
357		381
358		382
359		383
360		384
361		385
362		386
363		387
364		388
365		389
366		390
367		391
368		392
369		393
370		394
371		395
372		396
373		397
374		398
375		399
376		400
377		401
378		402
379		403
380		404
381		405
382		406
383		407
384		408
385		409
386		410
387		411
388		412
389		413
390		414
391		415
392		416
393		417
394		418
395		419
396		420
397		421
398		422
399		423
400		424
401		425
402		426
403		427
404		428
405		429
406		430
407		431
408		432
409		433
410		434
411		435
412		436
413		437
414		438
415		439
416		440
417		441
418		442
419		443
420		444
421		445
422		446
423		447
424		448
425		449
426		450
427		451
428		452
429		453
430		454
431		455
432		456
433		457
434		458
435		459
436		460
437		461
438		462
439		463
440		464
441		465
442		466
443		467
444		468
445		469
446		470
447		471
448		472
449		473
450		474
451		475
452		476
453		477
454		478
455		479
456		480
457		481
458		482
459		483
460		484
461		485
462		486
463		487
464		488
465		489
466		490
467		491
468		492
469		493
470		494
471		495
472		496
473		497
474		498
475		499
476		500
477		501
478		502
479		503
480		504
481		505
482		506
483		507
484		508
485		509
486		510
487		511
488		512
489		513
490		514
491		515
492		516
493		517
494		518
495		519
496		520
497		521
498		522
499		523
500		524
501		525
502		526
503		527
504		528
505		529
506		530
507		531
508		532
509		533
510		534
511		535
512		536
513		

(Confederate.)
Co. *X*, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

(Confederate.)

Co. , Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. ~~2~~, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. ~~2~~ Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, Cocke's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1863*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm J. H. Col.

egg. James N. - a.s.
and field. Wm. J. - a.g.m.
ing. Wm H. - a.g.

portion of this Order, not captured at Arkansas.
not. from 460 was consolidated into Henry's
only. Regt. Ark Inf. - J. M. Dept.

The captured portion was paroled & held
in army of Tenn.

Co. A. Crawford's Battery Ark. Inf.

* Ingram. Joseph J. - C. -
 Dufrenoy. Wm. H. - - - 1. - *adj.*
 * Hermatthy. Augustus G. - - - 2.
 Parker. Benj. C. - - - 2. -
 * Gordon. J. F. - - - (1st Lt. G. B. 19th Feb. 1864)
 Cone. W. B. - - - (2nd Lt. G. B. 19th Feb. 1864)
 Hankins. J. D. - - - (Capt. 7th 1st of Cavalry)

- Co. A & B. Crawford's Battery Ark. Inf. appear to have been consolidated, and formed.

Co. A. Lawrence's Regt. Ark. Inf. in 3rd M. Dept.

Co. B. Crawford's Battery Ark. Inf.

Weatherford, L. A. . . . C
Bradley, Thos. G. . . . 1 -
*Louis, Thos. J. . . . 2.
*Rice, Geo. A. . . . 2.
Hendow, H. . . . (Capt. Co. ^{K 124} 1st Geny)

- Co. A & B Crawford's Battery Ark. Inf. appear to have
been consolidated and formed
Capt. Hanson's Regt. Ark. Inf. in 1864.

(Master of)
Confederate Battle Ark.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

45021598	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28

See also

(Confederate.)

Stanford Davis, M. H. 17th

Roster

of the organization named above,

dated

Sept. 12, 1862

REMARKS.

He was wounded into
service July 13th '62.

St. Thompson

(648c)

Copyist.

(C. A.)

Cawford's Battery, Ark. L.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

14502-8670	20
8671	21
8672	22
8673	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, Crawford's Batt'n Ark. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1861 to April 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, Crawford's Batt'n Ark. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 1862*, 186 }
shows station of company,

Sp. Act. Station, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, Crawford's Batt'n Ark. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1*, 186*3*,

shows station of company, .

Company A

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *28*, Crawford's Batt'n Ark. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *100, 110, 120, 130, 140, 150, 160, 170, 180, 190, 200, 210, 220, 230, 240, 250, 260, 270, 280, 290, 300, 310, 320, 330, 340, 350, 360, 370, 380, 390, 400, 410, 420, 430, 440, 450, 460, 470, 480, 490, 500, 510, 520, 530, 540, 550, 560, 570, 580, 590, 600, 610, 620, 630, 640, 650, 660, 670, 680, 690, 700, 710, 720, 730, 740, 750, 760, 770, 780, 790, 800, 810, 820, 830, 840, 850, 860, 870, 880, 890, 900, 910, 920, 930, 940, 950, 960, 970, 980, 990, 1000*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

1st Arkansas Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4

(Co. B)

Crawford's Battery, Ark. Inf.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45028674	20
2	8675	21
3	8676	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. B, Crawford's Batt'n Ark. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1. 1862 to Apr. 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

1st Regt Ark. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. B, Crawford's Batt'n Ark. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 1863, 1863,

show station of company,

at Camp ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, Crawford's Batt'n Ark. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

1st 4th 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

()
Dasha County, Patton, Ark. Mo.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

14502927	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

See also

(Confederate.)

Ashe County Ball. Ar. M.

Muster Roll

of *Ashe County Ball. Ar. M.*
Ar. M.

for *Oct 28*, 186*4*,

shows station,

L. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Col. J. C. ...	Colonel
Y. H. ...	Lt. Col.
Thos. ...	Major
W. D. ...	Major

W. W. B. C.	Asst. Surg.
McClure, Samuel ...	Asst. Surg.
James, John H. ...	Surgeon
Hamilton, Elmer ...	A. S.
Cochran, D. M. ...	Chaplain
Dillahunty, S. S. ...	Asst.
W. H. ...	1st Surg.

Formed by the consolidation of portions of the
 19th (Dismounted) & 24th Regt Ark Inf & Cos A. M. O.
 Crawford's Batt Ark Inf - not captured
 at Arkansas Post Jan 4. 63.

The captured portions of above orgs were
 formed & held in the Army of Tennessee

Co. A.

Dawson's Reg. Ark. Inf.
afterwards Hardy's - n - n - n -

Ingram Joseph J. - 2. C.

* Bradley, Thos. B. - (C. A. Co. 11) - R. Aug 14

* Louis, Thos. J. - (C. A. Co. 2)

* Parker, Bay B. - 2. C. - only 14

* Morgan, J. J. - 2. - R. Aug. 14

* Nicholson, W. W. - 2. - R. Aug 22 64

Evidently composed of parts of Cos A & B.
Crawford's Reg. Ark. Inf.

Co. B.

Dawson's Regt. Ark. Inf. ~~4th~~

Hardy's - " - " - " -

* Trotter, W. D. - - (Co. 24th) C	to Major.
* Anderson, James A. (Co. 6th) 1. *	R. Mch 1.64
* Goolsby, Pet. R. - (Co. 24th) 2.	R. Jan 7.63
* Prime, L. D. - (Co. 24th) 2.1.	
* Short, James S. - (Co. 24th) 2.	R. Oct 27.63.
Hankins, F. M. - (Co. 24th) 2.	
Winston, Charles W. 1. *	

Formed by the consolidation of portions
of Cos. B. & E. 24th Ark. Inf. not captured
at Arkansas Post.

* See H. O. 43 rd. 2nd. Tappan's Brig. Nov. 27.63 filed in box
orders, "Dist. of Ark." for promotion & Reg'n.

Co. C. (formerly called D) -
24 ar. inf.
Dawson's Regt. Ark. Inf. after
Hardy's - " - " - " -

Edwards. J. H. - (C. 24) C

Reynolds. C. L. - (C. 24) 1.

Hickman. J. F. - (C. 24) 2.

Reavis. A. B. - (C. 24) 2.

Apr

Found from portion of Co. D 24 Ark. Inf.
not captured at Arkansas Post, Jan 4. 63

C. D.

Dawson's Regt. Ark. Inf. afterward
Hardy's — " — " — " —

Prescott. Wm. H. C.

*McIntosh. J. E. 1.

R. Dec 63

*Woolton. Hiram H. 2

Hart. Saml. 2

Formed from portion of Co F 24 Ark Inf
not captured in Arkansas at Jan 2 64

Co. E.

Dawson's Regt. Ark. Inf.

Hardy's

~~_____~~

Ark Inf	
Co E Dawson's Regt Ark Inf	
* Brown. Egghel	0.1 C.
* Sullivan. J H	1. 1
Barber. R. F.	2. 2
Lawrence. H. M.	2. 2.
* Owens. H. R.	2. -
Ramsey. J. J.	2. -

R. Sep 25. 62

Del. Nov 6. 62

Composed of men of Co. H. 4 who did not capture
at Arkansas Post.

Members of this Co. in the I. M. Regt were
originally Co.

~~_____~~

Co. F.

Dawson's Regt. Ark. Inf. ^{thinned}
Hardy - " - " - " -

Frost, J. W. - (624) 2. C. #

Richardson, Q. H. F. (624) 2. 1 24 #

Shannon, Jos. A. - 2. 24 #

Kelly, Vincent L. - 2.

Jacobs B. R. - 2 no. R Nov. 7. 63

Drewry, John H. - (624) 2. R ^{July 19. 64} Dec 30. 63

McKnight, Benj. J. - C. #

Perdue, James. Y. 1st Lt. #
(also see 424 Ark. Inf.)

Formed by consolidation of portions of Cos C. & G.
24. Ark. Inf. not captured at Vicksburg Nov. 63

* See H.O. 43 Hd. Qrs. Tappan's Brig. Nov. 27. 63 filed
in box, orders, "List of Ark." for promotion & resign. etc.

Co. G.

Dawson's Regt. Ark. Inf. ^{at forward}
Hardy's — " — " — " —

Hallen, B. C. . . (Capt. M.H.) C.

Forgy, J. O. 1.

Watson, James 2.

Graves, G. G. . . . 2.

* McKnight, Benj. F. . . . C.

Composed of men of Co. B & Co. Dawson's 19

Regt. Ark. Inf. not captured at
Arkansas Post. Jan. 19, 1863, & who
were commuted for prison terms.

Co. H.

Dawsoni Regt. Ark. Inf.

Hardy - " - " - "

McCasland, L. H. (Capt.) C.

Jackson, W. A.

Bryant, O. R.

Baker, M. J.

See G.O. 43 Tappan's Brig.
Nov. 27. 63 filed in bag, order.
"dist. of dist." for promotion

Formed from portions of Co. A & K 1st Ark. Inf.
not captured at Arkansas River

Co. 1.

Dawson's Regt. Ark. Inf. ^{afterward}

Hardys - " - " - " -

Turner, J. A. ... (C) 19) C.

* Bell, John H. ... (C) 19) R.

* Mitchell, James. ... - 2. 1.

Fennell, C. F. ... - 2.

* Reeder, John W. ... - 2

Formed by the consolidation of portions
of Co. 7, 8 & 9 of Dawson's 19th Ark. Inf.
not captured at Arkansas Post



11

Co. K.

Dawson's Regt. Ark. Inf. ^{ex-}
Hardy - " - " - " - "

Carter, L. F. - - - (C.B. & H.) C.

* Hill, James R. - - - U.C.

Warr, Nathaniel - (C.B. -) 2. 1.

Dillahunty, S. S. - - - 2. R. Nov. 7. 63

* Gragg, H. M. - (C.B. -) 2. R.

Hamiter, J. J. - (C.B. -) 2.

* Piquet, Chas B. - - - 2

* Jacobs, B. R. - (C.B. -) 2. R

Formed by the consolidation of portions of
Cos. D E & K Dawson's 19 Ark. Inf.
not captured at Vicksburg, Miss. Jan. 20.

rbett's Co.

Dawson's 4th. Hardy's Reg
Arkansas Infantry.

Torbett, G. A. ----- (Co H Hvy) C.
Bell, Isaac ----- (Co H) 11
Crowley, B. H. ----- (Co H Hvy) 2
Haines, D. W. ----- (Co D Hvy) 2.
Cattle, M. V. ----- 2.

Forward from the Co. of Cos A & H. Dawson 19
Ark 24th C. 24 Ark 24 - not captured
at Arkansas Post 1863

(Field and Staff.)

**HARDY'S REGIMENT,
ARKANSAS INFANTRY.**

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

145038572	20
1573	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, ^{Hardy's} Reg't Ark

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Aug 31, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Brown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last-muster we have
marched from Pine Bluff
4 1/2 miles to Little Rock. Thence
4 miles west of the Rock to Camp
Price. Thence to Camp Martin
Green 6 miles east of Little
Rock. Thence back to the Arkansas
River - a distance of about
5 miles out to this camp a
distance of one mile where
we are encamped now. Be-
hind our entrenchments
upon which we are still at
work. Have been engaged in
no action with the enemy.

A. B. Black

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, ^{Hardy's} Reg't Ark

Vol.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1863 to Feb 29

1864

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Sumner

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(64.1b)

McClellan

Copyd.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, HARDY'S REGIMENT,
ARKANSAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45028574	20
2	8575	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. A, Hardy's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

also known as Company B. 1st Reg't
Direct. Co. Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Aug 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Clark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. E. Black

(Confederate.)

Co. A, Hardy's Reg't Cir K Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Sumpter

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been engaged
in no drills since our last must-
ter. It has been engaged in 2 days
marching leaving Camp Bragg on
the 29th January and arrived at
Camp Sumpter on the 31st 1864 a
distance of about 40 miles.
Owing to change of station and
the inclemency of the weather
we have done no great deal of
drilling but if not prevented
by the same or other good
reasons, I think the prospect
is good for us to make up for
all lost time &c

A. L. Birch

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

**Co. D, HARDY'S REGIMENT,
ARKANSAS INFANTRY.**

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45028576	20
2	8575	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
See also

(Confederate)

C. B. Hardy's Regt. Ark. Inf.

Muster Roll

of Cos. ^{B, C, E} 24 Regt. Ark. Inf.

for July & August, 1863,
shows station,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. J. Morris

(Confederate.)
Co. 83, Hardy's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for January and Feb'y

1864.

shows the number of men.

James Sumter

RECORD OF ENLISTMENT

J. J. N. ...

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, HARPYS REGIMENT,
ARKANSAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45028578	20
2	8579	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. C, Hardy's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization formed above,

for

1862,

shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co C Georgia Regt. S.W. Inf.

Muster Roll

of Co. C - Georgia Regt. S.W. Inf.

for

Aug & Sept

, 1863,

shows station,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *L*, HARDY'S REGIMENT,
ARKANSAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45028580	20
2	8581	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. A - 1st Arkansas Infantry

Muster Roll

of Co. A - 1st Arkansas Infantry

for *Aug - August*, 1863.

show - tation.

With Book

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Smith

(Copyist.)

(Confederate.)

Co. C, Hardy's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April

1862

shows station of company,

Camp Doniphan, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

with

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, **HARDY'S REGIMENT,
ARKANSAS INFANTRY.**

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45025582	20
2	8583	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

C. E. Hardy's Regt. Ark. Inf.

Muster Roll

of Hardy's Regt. Ark. Inf.

for July & Aug. 1863.
shows station.

Camp Bowen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Bowen

(Confederate.)
Co. E, Hardy's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 1864*

show station of company.

Camp & Company

RECORD OF THIS

Co. E Hardy's Reg't

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, HARDY'S REGIMENT,
ARKANSAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45028584	20
2	8585	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. F. Hardy regt Ark Inf.

Muster Roll
of
for
shows station.

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, *7th* *Reg't* *Ark* *Inf*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug* *1862*,
shows station of company,

See file

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *L*, HARDY'S REGIMENT,
ARKANSAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45028586	19
2	8557	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

□

See also

[illegible]

... ..

1863.

S. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 9, Hardy's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the 9th Arkansas Infantry

for

from 1st to 31st

1862

shows station of company

Company Muster

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was organized at
Fayetteville, Ark. on the 1st of
August 1862. It was composed of
volunteers from the 9th Arkansas
Infantry. The company was
attached to the 9th Arkansas
Infantry. The company was
mustered in at Fayetteville, Ark.
on the 1st of August 1862. The
company was mustered in at
Fayetteville, Ark. on the 1st of
August 1862. The company was
mustered in at Fayetteville, Ark.
on the 1st of August 1862.

W. H. Walker

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *IV*, HARDY'S REGIMENT,
ARKANSAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45028588	20
2	8587	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *H*, Hardy's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the foregoing regiment,

for

June 30, 1863.

shows station of company,

Wm. L. Rorer

RECORD OF MEN

Wm. L. Rorer

11 (Confederate.)
Co. F, Hardy's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the regiment mentioned above,

for *December 1864*

showing names of company,

Company F

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, HARDY'S REGIMENT,
ARKANSAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45028590	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

^x Company J. Hardy's Regt Ark Inf.

Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 7 Aug. 1863.

show - station.

Camp Greer Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Conard

(Confederate.)

Co. E, Hardy's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization received above.

Entered for

June 9 & Feb. 1864.

shows the number of company.

Camp Sumpter, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1

J. H. Conrad

(C. E. B.)

C. E. B.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

CO. *K*, HARDY'S REGIMENT,
ARKANSAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45028592	20
2	8593	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate)

Co. K Nandy Regt Ark

Muster Roll

of Co. E. and K 19 Regt Ark
Infly. Col. E. L. Lumsden
for July & Aug. 1863.
show station.

Camp Beaven.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt L. H. Carter is assigned
to duty East of the Mississippi.
Sinner D. L. James & K. H. Hall have
not been promoted.

Co. K Nandy 19 Regt Ark
Infly. Col. E. L. Lumsden
Company K. Lumsden. Subsequently

C. L. Lumsden

(Confederate.)
Co. A, Hardy's Reg't Arkansas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *January & February* 1864

shows station of company.

Camp Simpler

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Capt. Fickett's Co.)

Hardy's Regt. Ark. Inf.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45028594	30
2		31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

✓
See also

Capt Torbello Co.

(Confederate.)

~~Sardinia~~ Capt.

Ark. Inf.

Martin Kell

of the organization named above,

for July 8, 1863,

shows station,

Camp Sherman

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Williamson's Battalion Ark. Infantry.

✓

Williamson, John L. . . . Lt Col. xpt May 2, 62
 Roach, E. M. . . . Major.
 Armstrong, D. F. . . . Lt Col.
 Steele, M. W. . . . Lt Col.
 Williamson, Geo. M. P. . . . Major.

Armstrong, David F. . . . Asst Surg: Surgeon.
 Sutton, James T. . . . Asst M. (recommended)
 Potter, Wm. J. . . . Asst. ()
 Bonds, Geo. J. . . . Chaplain.

Disbanded May 15, 62.

Co. A. - Capt. R. C. Lunsford - see Co. J. 15 1/2 Ark Inf. in file
 " B. - A. B. Knicker - " " " " "
 " C. - J. J. Stout - " " " " "
 " D. - John Randall - " " " " "
 " E. - J. L. Adams - " " " " "
 " F. - W. T. Weston - " " " " "
 " G. - J. H. Jackson - " " " " "
 " H. - M. E. Davis - " " " " "

murdo company & H. H. H. H.
30 day Vols.

Capt. J. W. Ballard's Co.

Randolph Co. Ark.

For
Miscellaneous Papers

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. H. Co.

Arkansas Vol. Inf.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

145029379	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

See also

(Confederate.)

Ballards Co. (today's 1861) Ark.

Muster Roll

of Capt. Ballard's Company

Ark. Vol. Inf.

for Dated Dec 17, 1861,

shows station,

Plum's Ferry, Randolph Co., Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(660b)



J. L. Kinsley

Copyist.

30 day Vol

Capt Perry Clayton Co.

Sharp Co. Ark

Waco

Waco

RECORD OF

Haytown Co.

Ark. Inf. (30 days 1861)
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45029467	10
2		11
3		12
4		13
5		14
6		15
7		16
8		17
9		18
10		19
11		20
12		21
13		22
14		23
15		24
16		25
17		26
18		27
19		28

See also

(Confederate.)

Clayton Co. (30 days 18 (1) Ark.

Muster Roll

of Capt. Clayton's Co. of Infantry
Reserve Volunteers.

for not dated 186

shows station, ✓

Station not checked.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(650b)

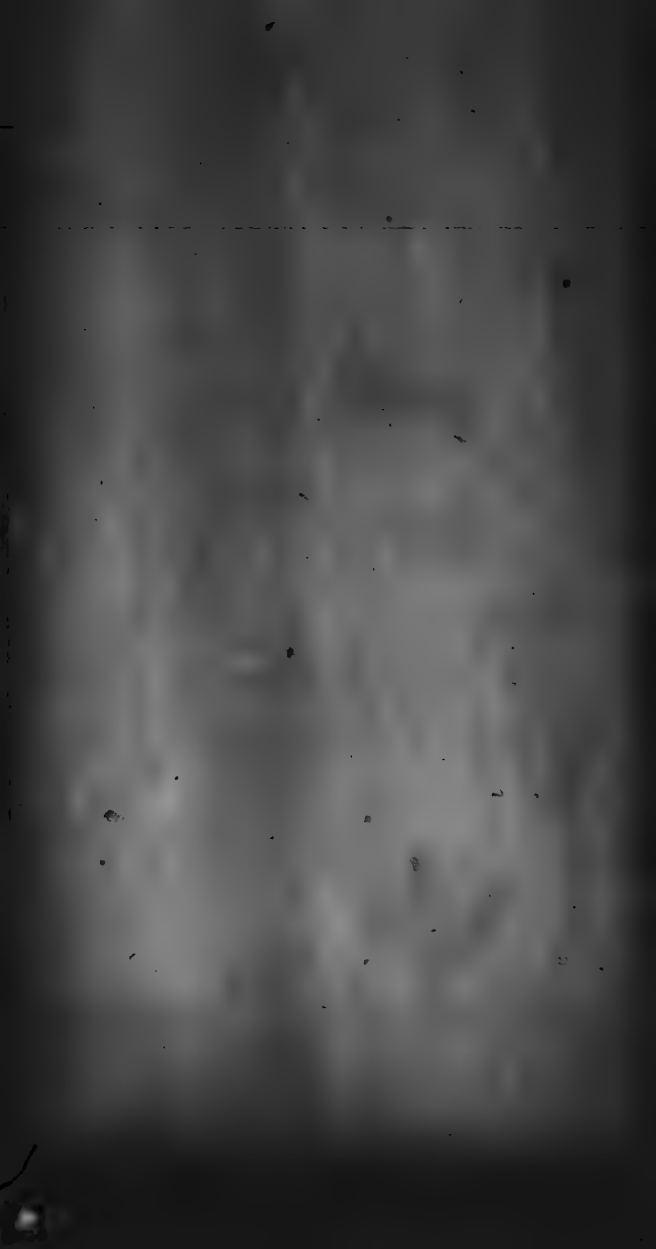
Copyist.

Ark. Indian

One (Copy) Pay roll

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM.



CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Ernest Co.)

Arkansas (Local Defense)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

145029530	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Col. J. B. Gordon (in)
Gen. R. M. Anderson

Muster Roll

of *4th E. Cavalry Company (in)*

for *March 1st*, 1863,

shows station,

Montgomery Co., Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Muster roll of 4th E. Cavalry Co. (in)
Gen. R. M. Anderson
of Oct 13, 1862

Mounted and dismounted
for No. 3342. Filed
in Executive Office with
Gen. (in)

Richmond, Aug. 5. -- C. to L. & C.
19 (Daws v. 19)

Some of this Co. are found
to have served in Co. G,
Harrison's 19 Ark. Inf.

All Rolls filed herewith.

CARTIER AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. Hutchins.

(Davis Phoebe) (4 Regt) Ark 9th

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

145029566	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

1st Light Infantry Co. 2nd Division (Georgia)

Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 1862, 186

shows station,

See Attached

RECORD OF EVENTS.

30 day Visa

Capt. J. L. Kuykendall's

Greene Co Ark

Misc.

NOT

is Papers

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS

August 2nd 1862

Dir. Inf. (30 days 1862)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

145029600	10
1	11
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	29

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Kuykendall's Co. (30 days 1861), Ark.

Muster Roll

of Capt. Kuykendall's Co. of Inf.

30-day Volunteers.

for Dated Dec 1st, 1861,

shows station,

Station not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(0506)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

Dee Ark Co.

G. W. Lewis, Capt.

1st Div 2.
(Copy)

All Rolls filed herewith.

PLEASE KEEP THESE ROLLS EVEN AT THE BOTTOM.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Sparks Co

Arkansas (60 days) 1862,

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

145029747

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

See also

(Confederate.)

1st
Alfred B. Co (60 days) 1862

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 10 to May 15*, 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company was organized
having been forwarded be-
fore is a statement of the
men of officers & been con-
tinued statement here
after a statement of each*

7

Little Rock, A.

End June 10/62

"composed of citizens between
the ages of 16 + 45, not only
to the Conscription Law"

"Orgd. by S. O. of Maj. Gen. T. C.
Hindman for a Special Police
& Provost Guard".

x Willett, John D. - C.

x Forest, Saml. E. - 1.

x Shillecutt, E. C. - 2

x Dolive, Robert - 2

For
Miscellaneous Papers

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Capt. Willett's Co.

*Provost Guard, Little Rock,
Arkansas.
(Confederate.)*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51188797</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 1st Regt. Tex. Cav., 1st Div. Army of the South

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

*The first part of the record
is the list of names of the
company, as they were
first organized, and the
names of the men who
were discharged, and the
names of the men who
were killed in action.
The second part of the
record is the list of the
names of the men who
were wounded in action.*

Kincannon	Sec	1/2	20
Playhouse	Sec	2	2
McDonald	Sec	2	2
Waltham	Sec	1/2	2
Bea	Sec	1/2	2
Walt	Sec	2	2

See Roster of Officers
Cubells Brigade on
file

No Rolls found on
file

MICROCOPY

861

ROLL

9



